2012 Journal



THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 2012

www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 11

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 12

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 41

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 54

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 110

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 116

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 118

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 133

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 164

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 199

XI. STANDING RULES 220

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 264

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 270

XIV. MEMORIALS 335

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 342

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 346

XVII. INDEX 434

The Journal of the
146th Session Since Organization
42nd Session Following Merger

The North Texas
Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre
and
Custer Road UMC, Plano
First UMC, Plano
St. Andrew UMC, Plano

June 3–June 5, 2012

BISHOP W. EARL BLEDSOE
Presiding

Conference Secretary
Judith Anderson Reedy

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Kenneth R. Dickson
Katherine Lyle
Marsha Engle Middleton

Journal Editor
Jodi Smith



CABINET

Front row from left: Larry George, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Clara Reed, Jim Ozier
Back row from left: Keith Payne Boone, Frank Alegria, Paul A. Gould , L. Marvin Guier III



BISHOP W. EARL BLEDSOE
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of the United Methodist Church



EXTENDED CABINET

Front row from left: Larry George, Jodi Smith, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Clara Reed, Jim Ozier

Back row from left: Linda Parks, Keith Payne Boone, Frank Alegria, Sheron C. Patterson, Paul A. Gould, L. Marvin Guier III



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Front row from left: Jimmy Decee Greene Jr., Melissa Hatch, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Nancy Sherman
Back row from left: Arthur Jones, Elizabeth LaBella-Foster, Julie Macpherson, Cheryl Murphy



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION
Front row from left: Ugonna Ndukwo Onuoha, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe
Back row from left: Kay Lynn DeBlance, Elizabeth Dorothy Lutz



COMMISSIONED

Front row from left: Penny Mitchell, Mona Millard, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Carolyn Allbritton
Back row from left: Brian Dierolf, Michael Moore, JamesPaul Qazilbash, Gary Stephens, Scot Bontrager, Jason McConnell



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Front row from left: Paulette Sterling, Mary Shinn, Donna Bearden, Michael Renquist
Back row from left: Carl Sterling, Ben Shinn, Leighton Bearden, Albert Fisher, Georjean Blanton

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

FE - Elder in Full Connection	AM - Associate Member	OP - Other Conference, Provisional
P - Received on Probation	RA - Retired Associate Member	OT - On Trial
PD - Provisional Deacon	FC - Full Connection	RE-AD - Re-admitted
PE - Provisional Elder	FD - Deacon Full Connection	UN - Union
RE - Retired Elder	TR - Transitioned	T - Transfer
RD - Retired Deacon		

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr, Charles L	FE	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			29
Abel, James D	RE	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Adams, Eddie Jean	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			18
Adrian, Peter V	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9
Alden, Betsy	RE	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974		2007	33
Alegria, Frank	FE	RIO GRAND	1987	P	1990		1990	T	2011			25
Allbritton, Carolyn	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Allen, Charles H	RE	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L	FE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			26
Allen Jr, John F	FE	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			33
Allen, Joseph L	RE	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Atkinson, Richard D	RE	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bakker, Shawn	PD	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			4
Baldwin, John	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			3
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			12
Barnes, Donald E	RE	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann	FE	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			20
Baughman, Rachel	FD	NEW JER	2005	P	2008	2008		T	2010			7
Bearden, Leighton H	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2012	30
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	RE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985		2010	25
Beights, Cletus B	RE	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J S	FE	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			23
Benson, Lyle	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Benton, Donald R	RE	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			10
Biggerstaff, Josephine M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	FE	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			29
Birdsong, F Lee	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10
Bishir, Marjorie T	FD	N TX	2007	P	2010	2010		P	2007			5

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Blackmon Sr, D Glen	RE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989		2012	23
Blackmon, David R	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2011	29
Bond, George D	FE	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		45
Bontrager, Scot	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Booker, R. Jeremiah	FE	TX	1986	P	1988		1988	T	2010			26
Boone, Keith Payne	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			30
Bosworth, Brian	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			7
Bouffard, Norman H	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			24
Bozell, Marilyn A	RA	N TX	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Bristow, April Johnson	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			12
Brown Jr, Jim Kimmel	RE	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			12
Brumett, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			27
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	RE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			10
Bryan III, William J	FE	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			37
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			11
Burke, Ralph E	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	FE	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			26
Butts, Walter	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Caddell, Carroll A	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C	RE	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			18
Callahan, Kennon L	RE	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N	AM	N TX	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998			14
Caraway, Melton H	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			20
Cardwell, Ann	RE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			28
Carr, David M	FE	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		35
Carter Jr, Kenneth E	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Casad, Victor E	FE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			27
Cates, Dennis L	PE	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Cavalier, Janet	FD	LA	2000	P	2000	2000		T	2010			12
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			11
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			10
Chappell, Wallace E	RE	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J Edward	RE	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	31
Childers, William L	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Clark, Alan W	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			14
Coats, Darrell	FE	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			35
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	FE	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			11
Coder, Alice G	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			8
Coke, Donald G	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36
Coker, Dana	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9
Cole III, John Wallace	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			10
Collinsworth, Janet	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			3
Cooper, Lois G	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O	RE	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Copeland, Stanley	FE	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			29
Corazao, Marc	FE	N TX	2004	P	2010		2010	P	2004			8
Cotten, Stephen	PE	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Cousino, Jay	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Cowley, Edlen O	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			12
Cox, Charles A	RE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E	RE	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975		2008	33
Craig, W Mark	FE	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			41
Cravens, Joyce	RE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998		2011	13
Crawford, Annelda	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			4
Crowell, Betty	RD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998		2012	14
Crowson, Vivian J	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			10
Cupples, J Keith	RE	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995		2008	36
Curran, Wendy	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Dalton, Daniel F	RE	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994		2008	14
Dangerfield, Harold G	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			28
Davenport Jr, Allie M	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D Michael	RE	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B	RE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Davis, Jeanne Webb	RP	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr, Jefferson	RE	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M Jan	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			11
Day, Gaither L	RE	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr, James F	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B	RE	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
DeBlance, Kay Lynn	FD	N TX	2010	P	2012	2012		P	2010			2
Denman, Charles V	RE	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
DeStefano, Nancy M	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Dickson, Kenneth R	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17
Dickson, Kenneth M	RE	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dierolf, Brian	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Dietz, Dyan	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			4
Dillard, John W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			41
Dowd, Chris	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Drenner III, Frank Edward	FE	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			14
Dunagin, Richard L	FE	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			40
Durham Jr, Frederick L	FE	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		41
Echols-Richter, William	FE	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			30

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Eckstein, Jon Michael	FE	N TX	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993			19
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Elder, Leroy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			7
Elledge, Bettye L	RE	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L	RE	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		2009	42
Englert, Valarie	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			11
Escalera, Javier Q	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10
Everson, Christopher John	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Facen, Lucretia	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9
Fade, Reid	FE	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			14
Fadel, Erika	FE	LA	2003					T	2004			9
Fairchild, Millard E	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F	FE	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			28
Fisk, George C	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			38
Flach Jr, S Richard	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E	RE	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	FE	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			13
Fleming, Richard L	RE	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			19

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			23
Fowler, Gloria	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Fox, Douglas J	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			8
Frank, Rebecca	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17
Fraser, John R	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Froehlich, Patricia	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Fulbright, Aleze	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Garrett, Guy D	RE	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			21
Gaston, Camille	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			25
Gaston, Matthew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			23
Gatlin, James M	RE	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W	FE	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			42
Gibson, Jack M	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Goforth, Abril	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			3
Gondol, John D	RE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		2007	26
Goodrich, Paul Q	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			38
Goodwin Jr, W James	RE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990		2011	21
Goolsby, Joe Ed	RE	N TX	1981	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1981		2007	26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Gordon, V Eugene	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B	RE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gotelli, Holly	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Gould, Paul A	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			33
Grable, Patricia L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Graham, Duncan	RE	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	31	2011	12
Grant, C David	FE	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			39
Graves, J Thomas	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	FE	N TX	2004	P	2009		2009	P	2004			8
Green, Joel B	FE	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			32
Green, Keva	FE	Brit Meth	2003		2008		2008	T	2010			9
Green, Michael A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			18
Greene, Jimmy	FE	N TX	2010	P	2012		2012	P	2010			2
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			10
Greenwood, Lisa	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			20
Grimmett, Philip E	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Grogan, Rebecca	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			5
Guier III, L Marvin	FE	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			35
Gurley, Daniel A	FE	N TX	2005	P	2010		2010	P	2005			7

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Guttierrez II, Milton P	RE	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973		2011	47
Gwaltney, James A	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9
Halstead, Julia Ann	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995	2		15
Hamric, James Ken	RP	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			8
Haney, Johnnie W	RE	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			19
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			14
Hargrove, Sammy A	RE	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35
Harris, Todd	FE	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			23
Harrison, Georgia	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Hasley Jr, C Robert	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			37
Hatch, Melissa	FE	N TX	2010	P	2012		2012	P	2010			2
Hawkins, Rick L	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			28
Haynes, C Michael	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith L	FE	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			38

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Hedges Jr, Howard P	FE	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			33
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			9
Henderson, Doyle S	RE	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975		2009	40
Henderson, Ronald D	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			33
Hennigh, Ray D	RE	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Herrscher, Leslie	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Hicks, H Harrell	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			11
Hildebrand, Kenneth D	FE	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			35
Hitt, Alan	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			3
Hoke, Daniel L	RE	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2008	36
Hoke, Douglas L	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B	RE	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991		2011	20
Holbrook, Virgie	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			22
Holcombe, George R	RE	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	FE	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			19
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			12
Holmes Jr, Zan W	RE	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
House, Michael A	RE	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978		2012	34
Houseman, Harry E	RE	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T	RE	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			23
Hudspeth, Tom	FE	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			22
Huffstutler, Edgar L	RE	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			23
Humphries, Joan	RE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999		2007	8
Hunt, C Dale	RE	C TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B	RE	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Michael R	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			16
Jacobs, Derek	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Jacobs, William H	RE	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Janovec, Leslie A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			18
Johnson, Kathryn E	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2011	14
Johnson, William T	RE	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Jones, Arthur	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			3

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Jones, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			2
Jones, Jerry L	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			15
Jones, Shonda	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			13
Joyner, Ashleigh	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Judy, Dwight H	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968		2009	41
Kay, John	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			16
Keith, James D	RE	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kellner, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			10
Kirby Jr, James E	RE	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	FE	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			12
Kong, Paul	PE	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			7
Kotey, Janette C	FE	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			27
Krohn, Larry C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H	RE	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		2010	29
Kuhlbars, Richard A	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2008	28
La Barr, Joan Gray	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2010	30
La Barr, William E	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			3
Laguardia, Levy E	FE	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			35
Lancaster, John T	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H	FE	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			23
Landis, Gayle	FE	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			12
Langdon, Michael	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			5
Lantz, Edward F	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			14
Lartey, Kwame O	RE	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lawrence, William B	FE	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			43
Lawson, Henry H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P	FE	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			25
Lazaroff, Van	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			15
Le, Mai	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			6
Lee, Donald	FE	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			21
Lee, Ouida	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			16
Lee, Robert W	RE	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	FE	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			23
Lessner, David	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Lewis Jr, George A	RE	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Libby, Dean	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			6
Lindh, JoNell	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10
Long, F Gifford	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			34
Loveman, Traci	FE	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			13
Lovin, Robin W	FE	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			43
Lunde, Walt	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			3
Lutz, Elizabeth	FD	N TX	2010	P	2012	2012		P	2010			2
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			10
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	RE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995		2011	16
Macpherson, Julie	FE	N TX	2010	P	2012		2012	P	2010			2
Magruder, Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			16
Major, A Jarratt	RE	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Maletic, Paul	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			3
Marcum, Barbara W	FE	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			33
Marcum, Walt W	FE	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			38
Marshall, Karan	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2011	14
Marshall, Lisa	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			6
Marshall, R Ben	RE	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Mason, Debra Hobbs	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17
Masters Sr., Henry L.	FE	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			43
Masters, S. Dianna	FE							T	2012			
Matthew, Steven E	RE	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2012	40
Matthews, J William	RE	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McConnell, Jason	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
McElvaney, William K	RE	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H Neill	RE	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McIntosh, Kenneth B	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			6
McKenzie, Alyce M	FE	C PENN	1980	P	1984		1984	T	2008			32
McKnight, Thomas R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			28
McLain, Arville	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			25
McLarty, John	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			12
McLean-Davis, Kathy	FE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			22
McLemore, Timothy E	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			26
McNabb, Jack D	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
McPherson, Brian Glenn	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			24
McPherson, J Mac	RE	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			23
Melton, Scott	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			3
Mercer, Philip D	RE	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			14
Meyers, C Jack	RE	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			23
Milam, David E	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Millard, Mona	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Miller, J Michael	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			18
Miller, W Douglas	FE	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			29
Millican, Ed	RE	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002		2008	19
Millsap, Connie	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			12
Minor, James	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			12
Minor, Sandra	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Miriti, Mary Ncurubi	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			2
Mitchell, Marie	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Mitchell, Penny	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Mobley Jr, Jimmie H	RE	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			6
Mollet Jr, John T	FE	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			36
Moore, Mark T	FE	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			28
Moore, Michael D	PE	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Moore, Monty Lyn	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			3
Moore, Terry Ann	FE	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			23
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Moseley, Elizabeth	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Mueller, Gary E	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			34
Murphy, Cheryl	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			3
Murray, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			2
Myre, Martha	FE	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			16
Myrick, Byron D	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	RE	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004		2007	23
Neal Jr, Charles A	RE	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			21
Nichols, Michael L	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			41

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Nicholson, Larry D	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noll, Caroline	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			6
Norton, Dana	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
O'Connor, Sharon Clepper	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			2
Odom Jr, Elzie D	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			12
Odom, Janet Bell	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17
Odom, Wayne C	RE	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J Clayton	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			26
Onuoha, Ugonna	FD	N TX	2010	P	2012	2012		P	2010			2
Orman, Susanne	RE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995		2008	13
Ott, Jerry P	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P	FE	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			40
Pacheco, Beatriz E	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			7
Pagdilao, Jerico	OP	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			4
Page, Calvin	RE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2012	11
Palmer, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			27
Park, Kwang Bae	FE	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			16

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Patterson, Sheron C	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			23
Peckham, Denise	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			5
Peel Jr, John J	FE	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			43
Peel, Thomas R	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pellikan, Donald	FE	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			26
Pellikan, Lydia	FD	N TX	2005	P	2008	2008		P	2005			7
Pierce, Charles	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			13
Pierce, James Clifton	FE	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			22
Piyakhun, Stacey	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			4
Pledger, James E	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			37
Pool, Joe C	FE	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			30
Presley, Diane	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			12
Price, Robert Marshall	FE	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			19
Price, Thomas H	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974		2009	35
Putnam, Jerry G	FE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			31
Qazilbash, JamesPaul	PD	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Rahm, Frank	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			7
Rankin, Stephen	FE	KS W	1985	P	1988		1988	T	2010			27

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Ransdell, Kathryn	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			13
Rasmussen, Paul L	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Ravert, Larry D	RE	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E Ben	FE	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			37
Reed, Clara	FE	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			25
Reedy, Judith	FE	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			14
Regan, R Gary	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr, Donald F	RE	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rieger, Joerg	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17
Riggsby, Deborah	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			15
Rindfuss, Richard	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9
Rives, Glyn	RE	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robb, Susan	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			3
Robbins, Thomas Q	RE	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993		2008	34
Roberts, John Andrew	FE	N GEORGIA	2004	P	2007		2007	T	2011			8
Robertson, Bryce Clark	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			28
Robinson, Alexandra	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Rosenburg, John C	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2011	29
Ross, Owen	FE	TX	2002	P	2005		2005	T	2007			10
Rosset, Kristie J	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			23
Rothe, Eric V	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			18
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Rowe, Michael	PE	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			7
Rucker, David R	FE	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			39
Sackett, Paul C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	FE	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			28
Sawyer, Boyd M	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	2007	38
Schaefer, Richard E	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001	P	2004	2004		T	2004			11
Seat, Stanley F	FE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			30
Shaddox, Billy M	FE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			38
Shafer, Joe D	RE	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R David	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Sherman, Nancy	FE	N TX	2009	P	2012		2012	P	2009			3

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Shinn Jr, Benjamin J	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968		2012	44
Shuler Jr, Philip L	RE	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M	RE	TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1994		2008	31
Simpson, Robert A	RE	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			9
Slack Jr, William B	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr, A Barton	RE	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966		2007	44
Smith, James Abram	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Smith, Jodi	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			7
Smith, Kerry	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			10
Smith Jr, Ralph L	RE	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B	RE	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971		2012	43
Snider, Allen Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			16
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			15
Somers-Clark, Carole	FE	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			32
Soper, John B	FE	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			39
Soper, Martha Anne	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			14
Sparks, Carol	FE	LA	2003	P	2009		2009	T	2007			9
Spencer Jr, Robert Lee	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			17

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Spencer, Robert L	RE	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L	FE	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			39
Squires, Sarah J	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			15
Stabile, Joseph B	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			23
Stamm, Mark W	FE	C PENN	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	T	2008			31
Stark, Richard P	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979		2010	33
Steele, K Margie	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			9
Stephens, Gary	PD	N TX	2012	P				P	2012			
Stephens, Leslie	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2007	5
Stewart, Montie W	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	FD	N TX	2004	P	2007	2007		P	2004			8
Stoker, Andrew	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			10
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	FE	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			34
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			22
Strempke, Kevin	FE	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			23
Strickland, George E	RE	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr, Henry R	RE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Sutton, DonnaLea	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Switzer, David K	RE	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			7
Tatum Sr, John W	RE	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			7
Thomas, N C	RE	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	RE	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thornburg, John D	FE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			31
Thornton, John M	FE	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			35
Thresher, Patricia	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			23
Tinsley, Larry D	FE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			34
Topper, George G	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W	RE	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J	FE	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			28
Turner, Merwin K	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G Eugene	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			41
Utz, Fredric L	RE	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
VanGiesen, Duane	RE	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000		2009	43
Vickers, Glynn J	RE	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Volfe, Edilson	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			3
Vowell, J Lynn	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			16
Waddell, Donald W	RE	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			21
Walker, Michael W	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Rebecca	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Walker, Robert M	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		2008	31
Wallace, John	FE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			17
Wallace, Rodney C	RE	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E	RE	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M	RE	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Weaver, Preston	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			3
Weaver, R Bruce	RE	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			14
Weilage, Woodrow A	RE	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976		2011	35
Whitehead, Donna E	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2010	30

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Whitfield, Rodney	FE	ARK	2006	P	2010		2010	T	2009			6
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	FE	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			15
Whittemore, C Patrick	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			35
Wickware, Jackie	FE	N TX	2007	P	2011		2011	P	2007			5
Wilkie, Bobby D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A	FE	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			35
Wilks, John	PE	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			1
Willet, Ann	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			7
Williams, Wallace A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			28
Wilson, Buist B	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J Richard	RD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003		2011	14
Wilson, Phyllis C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2008	11
Wisdom, Gene	FE	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			34
Wolfe, Jayne C	RD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998		2009	11
Womack, J Clay	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			35
Womack, Ramon L	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			10
Wright, Derrick R	FE	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			27
Wright Jr., Harry S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			21

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Wright, Jessica	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			3
Yeager, Clay A	RE	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H	FE	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			35
Yoes, Rita M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002		2008	11
Yost, Christopher	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			6
Zarate, Edwin	FE							T	2012			5
Zimmerman, Walter L	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	RE	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	6	2008	23
Zinser, Joe	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2012-2013

FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RE	Retired Elder
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
PD	Provisional Deacon	ROE	Retired Elder of Other Conference
PE	Provisional Elder	SL	Student Local Pastor
PL	Part-time Local Pastor		

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent Paul A. Gould 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FL)	15
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PL 1/4)	13
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Timothy E. Marks-PL 3/4)	4
Avery/Williams Chapel	TBS byJack Cloyd	
Becker	(Robert Williams-PL 1/4)	2
Ben Franklin	TBS	
Birthright	TBS by Paul M. Bailey (RL)	
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blossom/Shady Grove	TBS	
Bogata/Rosalie	Carol Sparks	3
BONHAM:		
First	Elizabeth Talbert	5
Certified Lay Minister	LM	
Wesley/Telephone	TBS by Ricky Robbins	
Caddo Mills	(Debra Lyons-FL)	3
Campbell/Caney	TBS by Joel N. Arnold (RL)	
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(William Wayne Eason-FL)	7
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Jerry Colgrove-FL)	3
St. Paul.	(Ted Robinson-PL 1/4)	4
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FL)	25
Commerce: First	Valarie Englert	3
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Marc Corazao	3
Como	(Beverly D. Olsen-PL 1/2)	3
Cooper/Shooks Chapel	(Steve Cook ¶346.2)	3
Crandall	(James Wilkins-PL 1/2)	5
Cumby	TBS by F. Duncan Graham (RE)	
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PL 1/2)	9
Deport	(Debra R. May-PL 1/2)	5
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	TBS by Gerald Irvin (ROE)	
Ector/Mulberry	(Dee Morton-PL 1/2)	7
Enloe	(Stacey Smith-PL 1/4)	16
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Stephen Cotten (PE)	2
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	29
Wesley	L. Gene Wisdom	3
Westview	Veronica Greanead	4

Grove Hill ..... TBS by Jim McIntire
HONEY GROVE:
McKenzie/Forest Hill..... Vivian J. Crowson 5
Kaufman..... Kathy McLean-Davis 3
Associate ..... (Kathryn Curbo-PL 1/4) 2
Kemp ..... TBS by Elizabeth Glass-Turner
Ladonia/Pecan Gap ..... (Michael Rowe (PE) ¶338.2 1/2) 1
Leonard ..... Martha Myre 3
Lone Oak..... (Susan J. Gross-PL 1/2) 1
Mabank ..... Dana Coker 2
Miller Grove..... (Howard L. Strickland ¶346.1, 338.2 1/4) 8
Mt. Vernon: First..... John Wallace 2
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner ..... (William Mark Hutchison-FL) 9
Associate ..... (Betty Lyke-PL 1/4) 4
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser:Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
PARIS:
Calvary..... E. Ben Read 1
First ..... Van Lazaroff 6
Associate/Connections Ministry ..... (Katherine E. French-PL 3/4) 2
Associate ..... (Ray Starnes-PL 1/4) 8
Mt. Zion ..... Eddie Jean Adams 11
Oak Park..... Judith S. Brandt 2
Pickton ..... TBS by Henry R. Suche, Jr. (RE)
Pine Forest ..... TBS by Michael D. Moore (PE ¶338.2 1/4)
Poetry ..... (Pam White-PL 1/2) 2
Quinlan: First..... Eric Rothe 2
Roxton/Charleston ..... Mona L. Millard (PE) 4
Saltillo/Old Saltillo ..... TBS by Harry "Mack" McClain
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Ministry..... (Edrue W. Dodd-PL 1/2) 11
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Peter V. Adrian 2
Associate ..... Deborah Riggsby 5
Wesley..... Brian Bosworth 4
TERRELL:
First ..... Keith L. Head 2
Warren Chapel..... TBS by Joyce Lloyd (RL)
Trenton ..... Sharon Clepper O'Connor (PE) 3
Virginia Point..... (Louella K. Williams-PL 1/4) 6
Windom/Hail/Lannius..... (Gerald Johnson-PL1/2) 3
Hail: Certified Lay Minister..... LM
WINNSBORO:
First ..... Michael Langdon (PE) 1
Tinney Chapel ..... TBS by Carl Sterling (RL)
Wolfe City: First..... (Edward D. Lee-PL 3/4) 10

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Michael D. Moore (PE) (344.1d)..... Chaplain, Vitas Innovative Hospice Care, Greenville 1
(Robin Brake-PL 3/4) (¶316.1) ..... Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth 1

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Bonham First/Hail ..... Lori Massey
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser ..... Steve Gibbs

METRO DISTRICT

District Superintendent Clara Reed 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
CARROLLTON		
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PL 1/2)	19
Holy Covenant	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	15
Dallas Korean	(Duk Kun Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	6
Cedar Hill	Jeff Garrett	1
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS by Cheryl Jones (PE)	
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	8
Casa Linda	(David Rangel-PL 3/4)	3
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	11
Associate	(Lucia French-PL 1/2)	1
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	9
Cockrell Hill	TBS by Joe Zinser	
Community	Harold Dangerfield	3
Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano	(Sandra Cabrera ¶346.1)	5
First	John F. Fiedler	16
Associate	John Wallace Cole III	11
Deacon in Full Connection	Linda Roby	4
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Rebecca Walker (PD)	1
Glen Oaks	TBS by L. Charles Stovall	
Grace	Judith Reedy	2
Associate/Oasis African Fellowship	Mary Miriti (PE)	2
Greenland Hills	Martha A. Soper	9
Hamilton Park	R. Jeremiah Booker	4
Associate	Lucretia Facen	6
Associate	(Frances Cudjoe Waters-PL 3/4)	1
Associate	(Archie C. Browne-PL 1/4)	2
Highland Hills	Sandra A. Minor	3
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	18
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	21
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	20
Associate	(Matthew Tuggle (PE) ¶346.1)	1
Associate	Jeffrey Hall	10
Associate/Munger Place Extension	Paul Rasmussen	10
Associate	Arville E. McLain	5
Associate/Munger Place Extension	(David Andrew Forrest (PE) ¶346.1)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry P. Jones	9
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Robb	4

Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Elizabeth Moseley (PD) 2
Kessler Park ..... David M. Carr 3
Lake Highlands ..... John M. Thornton 9
Associate ..... (Pamela E. Clark-FL) 16
Associate ..... Monty Moore 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Nicki Lyford 7
Lakewood ..... Gayle Landis 4
Lovers Lane ..... Stanley R. Copeland 16
Associate ..... Tom Hudspeth 12
Associate ..... Mai Le 6
Associate ..... (T. Shante Buckley-FL) 9
Associate ..... Walt Lunde (PE) 5
Associate ..... (Mary Balagia (PE) ¶346.1) 3
Associate ..... (Christopher Kudzai Chikoore ¶346.1) 3
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Kay DeBlance 3
Northaven ..... Eric S. Folkerth 12
Oak Cliff ..... (Edgar Bazan-Garza-FL) 6
Associate ..... (Pablo Guardiola-PL 3/4) 1
Oak Lawn ..... Frank Drenner 2
Associate ..... (Kerry S. Smith ¶338.2 1/2) 5
Associate ..... (Gregg Alan Smith-PL 1/2) 3
Owenwood ..... (Denise B. Jacobs-PL 1/2) 6
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park ..... Annelda Crawford (PE) 5
Preston Hollow ..... Michael L. Nichols 2
Ridgewood Park ..... Robert Lee Spencer, Jr. 5
St. Luke "Community" ..... Henry L. Masters, Sr. 1
Associate ..... S. Dianna Masters 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Michael A. Greene 11
St. Paul. ..... Elzie D. Odom, Jr. 7
Associate ..... (Harold Stinson-PL 1/4) 6
Schreiber Memorial. ..... Leslie A. Herrscher 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Bonnie Bridger-Coffman ¶331.7 1/2) 2
Southwood ..... (Irene Jackson-PL 1/4) 2
Spring Valley ..... Mark Vowell 5
Associate ..... (Carlos Nascimento-FL) 16
Tyler Street ..... Edward F. Lantz 4
Associate/Arcadia Park ..... Cheryl Jones (PE) 2
Umphress Road ..... Levy E. Laguardia 22
Associate ..... Edwin Zarate 5
University Park ..... Matthew Gaston 1
Associate ..... Rebecca Frank 7
Associate/Union ..... (Michael Baughman ¶346.1) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Rachel Baughman 6
Walnut Hill ..... Andrew Stoker 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Pat Grable ¶331.7 1/4) 2
Warren ..... Jackie Wickware 5
Wheatland ..... (Peter McNabb-PL 1/2) 2
White Rock ..... George C. Fisk 11
Associate ..... (Mitchell Boone-PL 3/4) 1

DESOTO:

Church of the Disciple ..... Ouida Lee 7
First ..... Kevin Strempke 3

The Village Fellowship ..... Derek Jacobs 1
Associate ..... (Terri Phillips-PL 1/4) 1
DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... James B. Bowden 5
Associate ..... Marie Mitchell 7
Jubilee ..... (Robert Davis II-PL 1/2) 3
Trinity ..... Samuel L. Caldwell 4
FARMERS BRANCH:
Chapel Hill ..... JoNell Lindh 6
Christ ..... Kenneth R. Dickson 2
Associate ..... TBS by Robert L. Spencer (RE)
Webb Chapel ..... (Lynda Mayberry-PL 1/2) 1
Ferris: God's Kingdom ..... (Freddie Orr-PL 1/4) 1
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... James Minor 1
Buckingham ..... Abril Goforth 2
First ..... Frederick L. Durham, Jr. 3
Associate ..... J. Clay Womack 17
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Caroline Noll 7
New World ..... Wallace A. Williams 4
San Juan Fellowship ..... Javier Q.Escalera 18
St. Philip's ..... Jerry G. Putnam 6
Wesley Korean. ..... (Jin Hee Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 15
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... F. Gifford Long 7
Associate ..... Brian Paul Dierolf (PE) 1
The Woods ..... Jill Jackson-Sears 9
IRVING:
First ..... Russell S. Floyd 2
Associate ..... TBS by Sammy A. Hargrove (RE)
Immanuel Korean Fellowship ..... (Seong Joon Park ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 6
Kirkwood ..... Preston Weaver 2
Associate ..... (Albano Tayengo ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 5
Korean Central ..... Sung Chul Lee 23
Northgate ..... Gregory S. Neal 2
Oak Haven. ..... (Katie Webb-PL 1/2) 1
Plymouth Park ..... William E. La Barr 8
Associate ..... Dana Norton 7
Lancaster: First ..... Rick L. Hawkins 5
MESQUITE:
First ..... David Weber 2
Associate ..... (Tom E. Palmer-PL 1/4) 8
St. Marks ..... (Jacqueline Waiters-Lee-FL) 3
St. Stephen ..... Ann Barton 2
Associate ..... TBS by Kathryn Johnson (RD)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... John B. Soper 21
Associate ..... Julie Macpherson 3
Faith ..... Edilson Volfe 1
First ..... J. Clayton Oliphint 12
Associate ..... Debra Hobbs Mason 17
Associate ..... April Johnson Bristow 11

Associate ..... Rodney Whitfield 7
Associate ..... Richard Rindfuss 3
Associate ..... TBS by Jimmie H. Mobley (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Joy Anderson 16
First Korean ..... Kwang Bae Park 12
Seagoville ..... (David Yunker-PL 1/2) 3
Sunnyvale: New Covenant ..... Reid Fade 1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Shawn Bakker (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.1b) Assoc. Gen. Sec., GBGM, NY 5
Laura J. Benson (¶344.1d) ..... Durham's Partnership of Children, NC 3
Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a, 331.7 1/2) ..... C. C. Young Memorial Home 3
George D. Bond (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof., Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL 38
Veronica Brown, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) .... Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC 7
William J. Bryan III (¶344.1a(3)) Director of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 16
Charles R. Carnahan (¶344.1a(2)) ..... General Board of Discipleship, TN 5
Erika Fadel (¶344.1d) ..... Coordinator of Career Development, Univ. of Missouri School of Law, MO 2
Gloria Fowler (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Assoc. Director of New Church Development & Congregational Transformation, NTC 1
Larry W. George (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Asst. to Bishop and Director of Missional Outreach, NTC 3
C. David Grant (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof., Chair Dept. of Religion, TCU 32
Joel B. Green (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary, CA 6
Lisa Greenwood (¶344.1b) ..... Texas Methodist Foundation 2
Sheri Hollingsworth, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... VA Hospital, Dallas 4
Shonda Jones (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Assoc. Dean of Admissions, Wake Forest, NC 2
Dwight H. Judy (RE) ..... Director/Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 9
Paul Kong (PE) (¶326.2) ..... Executive Director UM Development Fund, GBGM 5
Janette C. Kotey (¶344.1d) ..... First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL 13
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School, OH 16
William B. Lawrence (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 11
Robin W. Lovin (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU 12
Thomas R. McKnight (¶344.1d) ..... The Methodist Church in Ireland 26
Timothy E. McLemore (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Assoc. Director Public Affairs, Perkins, SMU 3
Ugonna Onuoha, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... Staff Chaplain, Children's Medical Center, Dallas 3
James P. Ozier (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Director of New Church Development & Congregational Transformation, NTC 6
Beatriz Pacheco (¶344.1d) ..... Methodist Medical Center, Dallas 5
Sheron C. Patterson (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Communications Officer, NTC 3
JamesPaul Qazilbash (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.1a) ..... Chaplain, Baylor Medical Center 1
Stephen Rankin (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Chaplain and Minister to SMU 3
Kathryn Self Ransdell (¶344.1d) ..... United Church of Canada, Vancouver 2
(Caesar Rentie-FL) (¶316.1) ..... Methodist Hospital, Mansfield 2
Joerg Rieger (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Professor of Systematic Theology, Perkins, SMU 18
Andrew Roberts (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Wesley Foundation, SMU 2
Norma Salinas (¶344.1d) ..... Parkland Hospital Health System 5
Carole Somers-Clark (¶344.1d) ..... V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System 26
Sarah Squires, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... Executive Director, Wesley Rankin Community Center 4
Mark W. Stamm (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 5
K. Margie Steele (¶344.1d) ..... Methodist Medical Center, Dallas 2

Gary Stephens (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.1a)..... CPE/Methodist Medical Center, Dallas 1
John D. Thornburg (¶344.1d)..... Ministry of Congregational Singing 10
Patricia Piron Thresher (¶344.1d)..... Rush Univ. Medical Center, Chicago, IL 6
C. Patrick Whittemore (¶344.1a(3))..Prof., Chaplain, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 22
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (¶344.1d)..... Assoc. V. P., Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA 5

DEACONESS

Omega Lee S. Ramos (¶1314.2) ..Umphress Road/Congregational and Community Outreach 2
Sandra Wilson Wickberg (¶1314.2) .....Lake Highlands Librarian & Congregational Care 6

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent Frank Alegria 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Holly Gaskill Bandel	3
Associate	(Chad McSwain-PL 3/4)	1
First	Todd Harris	7
Associate	Brian G. McPherson	10
Associate	(June A. Franck-FL)	12
Associate	(Maxie Moore-PL 3/4)	3
Associate/New Church Start N. Allen	James Abram Smith	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell Herbert King	3
Good Seed	TBS	
Suncreek	Thomas O. Palmer	4
Associate	TBS by Milton P. Guttierrez (RE)	
Anna	(Charles R. Jestis-FL)	7
Argyle	Kory Knott	11
Deacon in Full Connection	Joseph Stobaugh	6
Aubrey.	(Joe Gist-PL 1/2)	5
Blue Ridge	Daniel A. Gurley	3
Associate	(Dana Kay Kent-PL 1/4)	1
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Lyle Benson	2
First	Richard L. Dunagin	12
Associate	Keva Green	4
Celina	John Baldwin	2
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Samantha Parson-PL 1/2)	3
Copeville.	(Jon Kendzie-PL 1/2)	2
Coppell: First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	9
Associate	Ashleigh Joyner	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	7
Corinth: Faith	John McLarty	10
DENTON:		
Asbury	Robert M. Price	5
Blue Mound	Nancy M. DeStefano	2
Cooper Creek	(Katie Klein-PL 1/2)	4
First	Donald W. Lee	1

Associate ..... Lisa Marshall 7
Associate ..... Jessica Wright 4
Associate ..... (Deana Ferguson-PL 1/2) 3
Trinity ..... John J. Peel 10
Farmersville ..... Thomas W. Waitschies 3
FLOWER MOUND:
Flower Mound ..... Holly Gotelli 2
Associate ..... (Deniece Mason-FL) 1
Trietsch Memorial ..... John F. Allen, Jr. 6
Associate ..... Diane Presley 4
Associate ..... TBS by Joe Shafer (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Karen L. Chraska 16
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Douglas A. Meyer 3
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Elizabeth Lutz 3
Forney ..... Christopher L. Allen 1
FRISCO
First ..... W. Douglas Miller 9
Associate ..... (Bill Meek-PL 1/4) 6
Associate ..... (Cathy Partridge-PL 3/4) 4
Associate ..... Jason McConnell (PE) 2
Grace Avenue ..... Billy Echols-Richter 15
Associate ..... (Laura Echols-Richter-FL) 6
Associate/New Church Start ..... Christopher N. Yost 3
Associate ..... TBS by Joyce Cravens (RE)
GARLAND:
Cornerstone ..... Walter R. Butts 6
Associate ..... TBS by Lois Cooper (RE)
Heath ..... Dean Libby 1
Josephine ..... (Mark Newsom-PL 1/4) 6
Justin ..... (Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FL) 8
Krum: First ..... Christy Thomas 7
Lake Cities. ..... Rene′ P. Lawson 6
Associate ..... (Dyan Dietz (PE) ¶338.2 3/4) 5
Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
LEWISVILLE:
Chinn's Chapel ..... (D. Paul McGarvey-FL) 4
First ..... Andrew Joseph Lewis 1
Living Faith ..... (Son To-PL 1/2) 12
Vista Ridge ..... Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch 3
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial. ..... Denise Peckham 6
Elm Ridge ..... (J. D. Allen-PL 1/4) 2
Oak Grove ..... Elizabeth Ann Moen 3
Lucas: Good Shepherd ..... Nancy Sherman 4
MCKINNEY:
First ..... Thomas O. Brumett 6
Associate ..... Douglas J. Fox 7
Associate ..... (J. Christopher Rickwartz-FL) 4
Associate ..... (Elizabeth Delaney-Greenwell-PL 1/2) 3
Associate/New Church Start Melissa ..... Alan Hitt (PE) 2
Associate ..... (John Harman ¶346.1) 1
Associate ..... TBS by Donald F. Renshaw, Sr. (RE)

Deacon in Full Connection	Janet Cavalier	4
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Patty Froehlich (PD)	2
Stonebridge	Victor E. Casad	2
Associate	David Lessner	5
Deacon in Full Connection	(Dina Steiner ¶331.7 1/2)	5
Wesley	John Wilks (PE)	3
Pilot Point	Penny Mitchell (PE)	2
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	30
Associate	Stacey Piyakhun	4
Associate	(Alexandra Robinson ¶338.2 1/2)	4
Associate	TBS by Walter R. Purkey (RE)	
Associate	TBS by A. Barton Smith, Jr. (RE)	
Custer Road	Ronald D. Henderson	7
Associate	Wendy Curran	2
Associate	(John Richardson-FL)	15
Associate	TBS by Jack M. Gibson (RE)	
Associate	TBS by John C. Rosenburg (RE)	
Deacon in Full Connection	Timothy Morrison	16
First	Gary E. Mueller	11
Associate	Melissa Hatch	3
Associate	Alice G. Coder	7
Associate	(David Gonzalez ¶346.1)	10
Associate	TBS by Pat Beghtel Mahle (RE)	
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	27
Associate/St. Andrew Frisco	Edlen O. Cowley	7
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	5
Associate	Jay Cousino	5
Associate	(Jennifer Arnold-FL)	6
Associate	Arthur Jones	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Janet Collinsworth	4
Deacon in Full Connection	TBS by Charles Stokes (RD)	
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(David Judd-PL 1/4)	8
Ponder	(Rocky Ellison-PL 1/2)	6
Princeton	(Mary Martin-PL 3/4)	2
Prosper	Chris Schoolcraft	2
Rockwall: First	Joe C. Pool	7
Associate	Elizabeth LaBella-Foster	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Alan W. Clark	16
Deacon in Full Connection	Christina Hildebrand	7
Deacon in Full Connection	Paul Maletic	4
Rowlett: First	M. Jan Davis	4
Associate	Wesley Magruder	6
Associate	(Dretha Burris-PL 3/4)	5
Associate/New Church Start	Christopher John Everson	2
Associate/New Day Church Start	(Ceciliah Igweta ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2)	2
Associate	TBS by Buist B. Wilson (RE)	
Royse City: First	Ann Willet	5
SACHSE		
First	Anna Hosemann-Butler	5
Associate	(Katie Shockley-PL 1/4)	1
Pleasant Valley	TBS by Philip D. Mercer (RE)	

Sanger	(DonnaLea Sutton ¶338.2 3/4)	2
Stony	TBS by John Kay	
The Colony: First	Marsha Engle Middleton	2
Associate	Rebecca Grogan (PE)	7
Trophy Club: Fellowship.	Daniel Drew Humbert	7
Associate	TBS by Robert Turk (RL)	
Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	6
Associate	TBS by John Earl Taylor (RE)	

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

(Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi-FL) (¶316.1)	Exec. Director, Univ. Arkansas Wesley Foundation	5
Marjorie T. Bishir, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Assoc. Director, Missional Outreach NTC	6
Keith Payne Boone (¶344.1a(1))	Director of Leadership Development, NTC	3
Darrell Coats (¶344.1d)	Suzan Carter Ministries, Texas Conference	2
(Claudia Megan Davidson-FL)(¶316.1)	TCU Wesley Foundation/Palmer House	3
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (¶344.1a(1))	Assoc. Director of Leadership Development, NTC	3
Camille Gaston (¶344.1a(3))	Denton Wesley Foundation	10
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (¶344.1d)	Holy Moments	13
Terrance L. Heislen, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Voices Raising	10
(Peter Chiv In-PL 3/4) (¶316.1)	Heart for Cambodia	1
Alyce M. McKenzie (¶344.1a(3))	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	5
Kristie J. Rosset (¶344.1b)	Director of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR	11
Stanley F. Seat (¶344.1b)	Texas United Methodist Accounting & Resources, Inc.	11
Jodi Smith (¶344.1a(1))	Director of Connectional Resources and Treasurer, NTC	2
Duane VanGiesen (RE)	BOM Officer, Leadership Development, NTC	9
Joe Zinser (¶344.1b)	DFW Community Pastor	1

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Lake Cities	Virgil Aldag

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent L. Marvin Guier, III 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	Carolyn Allbritton (PE)	1
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	Elizabeth Kellner	3
Bellevue/Vashti	(Dan Conatser-PL 1/4)	2
Bells	(Steven D. Martinez -FL)	3
Bowie	Scott Melton (PE)	5
Boyd	Sara Hardaway	1
Bridgeport	David Rucker	2
Bryson/Perrin	(Kevin White ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2)	1
Burkburnett	Donald R. Pellikan	6
Byers	(Terri Hale Whitgrove ¶338.2 1/4)	1
Callisburg	(Kathy Brown-PL 1/2)	1

Chico: Morris Memorial ..... (Rick Davis-FL) 3
Collinsville ..... TBS by V. Eugene Gordon (RE)
DECATUR:
First ..... (Shelly Brooks ¶346.1) 2
Oak Grove ..... (Shelley McNew-PL 1/2) 2
DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... TBS by Bill Brown (RL)
Price ..... (Matthew Thomasson-SL 1/2) 2
Trinity ..... Mel Caraway 2
Waples Memorial ..... Roy L. Spore 2
Electra ..... TBS by Robert W. Lee (RE)
Era/Rosston ..... TBS by Larry Kruger (RE)
Forestburg ..... Elwin N. Campbell (AM) 6
Friberg-Cooper ..... (Paul Meyenberg-PL 1/4) 8
GAINESVILLE:
First ..... Don H. Yeager 7
Mission/Sivell's Bend ..... (Roslyn Eugster-PL 1/4) 15
Whaley ..... Charles L. Aaron, Jr. 3
Henrietta ..... Chris Dowd 3
Holliday/Dundee ..... Dennis Cates (PE) 2
Howe ..... David T. Howeth 1
Iowa Park ..... Jon Michael Eckstein 4
Jacksboro ..... Charles Nelson Pierce 2
Nocona ..... Jerry Jones 4
Paradise ..... (Patti Mahaffey-PL 1/2) 2
Petrolia ..... (Alvin Easterling-PL 1/4) 9
Pottsboro: Lakeway ..... Allen W. Snider 4
Rhome ..... TBS by Frederic L. Utz (RE)
Sadler ..... TBS by Doyle Henderson (RE)
Saint Jo/Montague ..... (Larry Coleman-PL 1/2) 11
SHERMAN:
First ..... James E. Pledger 20
Associate ..... (Zachary Landis-PL 3/4) 2
Associate ..... TBS by Joe Ed Goolsby (RE)
Friendship ..... Elaine Bussey 3
Grace ..... John Fleming 2
Key Memorial ..... TBS by Jim Welch (ROE)
St. James/Haven Chapel ..... (Commie Linson-PL 1/2) 2
St. James:Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
Sunset/Garvin ..... (Glenn David Waldon-PL 1/2) 5
Tioga ..... TBS by R. Jerry Mahle (RL)
Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
Tom Bean ..... (Donald K. Haywood-PL 3/4) 2
Valley View ..... Cheryl Murphy 2
Van Alstyne ..... Scott Holcomb-McLain 1
Whitesboro ..... Kenneth D. Hildebrand 2
Whitewright/Marvin ..... Frank Rahm 2
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... (Linda Marcum-PL 3/4) 7
Falls Chapel Fellowship ..... (Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PL 3/4) 4
First ..... Paul Q. Goodrich 7
Associate ..... John W. Dillard 25

Commissioned, Deacon Track	Georgia Harrison (PD)	2
Floral Heights	David J. Turner	2
Associate	(Justin A. Miller-FL)	4
Mt. Calvary	(Cameron Greer-PL 1/2)	1
St. Marks	TBS by Merwin Turner (RE)	
Trinity	James Michael Miller	5
University	Tommy R. Medley	1
Wesley	Cheryl Murray (PE)	2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (¶344.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	15
Jennifer Griffith Cobb (¶338.2 1/2, ¶344.1b)	Seton Medical Center, Harker Heights	1
Jimmy Greene 344.1a(3))	Midwestern State University Wesley Foundation	3
Virgie Holbrook (¶344.1b)	Visions of Sugarplums	4
Lydia Pellikan, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a, ¶331.7 1/2)	American Hospice, Wichita Falls	2

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Sherman: St. James	David Linson
Tioga	Mead McGee

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Paula Chambers (FD) (NC)	¶331.8 to North Carolina Conference	4
Leroy (Lee) Elder (ME)	¶346.1 to Texas Conference	8
Julia Halstead (EA)	¶346.1 to Tennessee Conference	5
Traci Loveman (ME) (338.2)	¶346.1 to North Alabama Conference	6
John T. Mollet, Jr. (NC)	¶346.1 to Central Texas Conference	2
Jerico Pagdilao (PE) (ME)	¶346.1 to Texas Conference	1
Stephen Sobczak (FD) (ME)	¶331.8 to Central Texas Conference	3

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force (¶344.1b)	ME	17

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Scot Bontrager (PE)	NC	1

CLERGY SABBATICAL LEAVE (¶352)

Mark Moore	ME	1

CLERGY VOLUNTARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2a)

Tamara Bullard (FD)	ME	2	Paul McKay (FD)	NC	1
Michael A. Green	EA	2	James C. Pierce	ME	5
John Kay	NC	3	Natalie Woods (FD)	NW	5

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2b)

Shannon M. Hamrick (FD)	ME	3	Jennifer Scott (FD)(1-1-12)	NC	2

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE (354.2c)

Laura Rothe (1-1-12)	EA	2	Troy Sims (3-1-12)	NW	2

INVOLUNTARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶355)

Derrick Wright	ME	3

INCAPACITY LEAVE (¶357)

Connie Millsap	ME	5	L. Charles Stovall	ME	1
Terry Ann Moore	ME	3	Larry D. Tinsley	EA	10
Lewis N. Stokes (FL)	EA	3			

CLERGY RETIREMENT (¶358)

Leighton H. Bearden
D. Glen Blackmon
Georjean Blanton (09-01-11)
Betty D. Crowell (FD)
Michael A. House (01-31-12)
Kathryn Johnson (FD) (10-1-11)
Steven Edward Matthew
Calvin Page (2-13-12)
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.
William B. Smith

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT (¶320.5, 358)

Albert E. Fisher
John Gowling
Carl Sterling (10-1-11)

HONORABLE LOCATION (¶359)

John Johnson (2-1-2012)	NC	Mark Long	NC

WITHDRAWAL/SURRENDER CREDENTIALS (¶360.1)

Tyrone D. Gordon (2-15-12)
Willie F. Johnson (8-31-11)

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Henry L. Masters
S. Dianna Masters
Edwin Zarate

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Dale R. Daniels (FD) (eff. 09-01-11)
Paul L. Escamilla
Bethany Graham (PD)
Valerie Knox Mireb

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209

B. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mary Bishop, 6207 Bandera #B, Dallas 75225
Evelyn Glass, 6112 Dawnview Ct., Dallas, TX 75249
Christy Hassell,
Debra Gray, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067
Kelly Williams, 420 S. Heartz, Coppell 75019

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morriss Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark, 1200 E. Yellowjacket, Rockwall 75087
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Rusty King, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023

B. Others Certified in Church Music
Polly Rains, 803 Prairie Smoke Ln., Duncanville 75137

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Georgia Harrison, 1309 13th St. 108, Wichita Falls 76301
Rick Ostroski, 1110 Rushmore Dr., Allen 75002

IV. SPIRITUAL FORMATION

A. Others Certified In Spiritual Formation

V. OLDER ADULT MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Katherine Betz, 6915 Spanky Branch Dr., Dallas 75248

VI. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

VII. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray La Barr, 1149 Yorkshire, Carrollton 75007
B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VIII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

IX. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Omega Ramos, 2052 Old Glory Dr., Heartland 75126
Sandra Wickberg, 9530 Aldwick Dr., Dallas 75238

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	3100 Cabrillo Dr. Winfield, KS	67156	Retired
Bledsoe, Bishop W. Earl	Leslie	P.O. Box 866188 Plano, TX	75086	North Texas
Dorff, Bishop James E.	Barbara	P.O. Box 781688 San Antonio, TX	78278	Southwest Texas
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS	67206	Great Plains
Norris, Bishop Alfred L.	Mackie	726 Lexington Ave Jonesboro, GA	30236	Retired
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	417 Kachina Ct. Santa Fe, NM	87501	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne (Robert)	4111 Candlewood Cir.	Wichita Falls	76308
Bailey, Mildred (Wilfred M.)	1010 Emerald Isle , Bldg #125	Dallas	75218
Baker, Sammye (Philip Eugene)	3502 Woodthrush Ln.	Denton	76209
Ball, Bill (Kathleen Baskin)	407 Del Rio Ct	Allen	75013
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Browder, Barbara (Gene)	2525 Bolton Boone #1107	DeSoto	75115
Bryan, Sue (Bobby B.)	2001 Brenda	Denison	75020
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	8600 Skyline Dr., #1223	Dallas	75243
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	305 Schooner Dr	Wichita Falls	76308
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	7355 Royal Circle	Dallas	75230
Cook, Sue (Charles)	c/o Beverly Hammett 1418 Crystal Hills Dr	Houston	77077
Corrigan, Evelyn (W. Raymond)	3901 Kirkpatrick Ln., Apt. 121	Flower Mound	75028
Crouch, Deborah (William C.)	2500 Hinkle Dr., #41	Denton	76201
Dancer, Elaine C. (Dudley)	3259 Whispering Oak	Dallas	75234
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon)	1154 N. Windomere	Dallas	75208
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	c/o Waynette Ratliff 546 Kelsie Lane	DeSoto	75115
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Frechette, Peggy McLean(John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gilmore, Jerry (Martha)	3429 St. John's Dr.	Dallas	75205
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75074
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Harvey, Nova (Earl)	503 Jamestown Blvd.	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. 32nd St., #76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hodge, Frances (Marshall)	223 Forsythe Dr.	Dallas	75217

Howard, Barbara (Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080
Kifer, Georgia (Earl Edward)	4847 W. Lawther, #301	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn (David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	Town Village Arlington		
	1250 W. Pioneer Pkwy	Arlington	76013
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	7151 Gaston Ave., Apt. 201B.	Dallas	75214
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	c/o Tommy Shipp		
	8638 Lakemont Dr.	Dallas	75209
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8523 Thackery #6204	Dallas	75225
McGee, Emma (Fred)	2509 Candleberry	Mesquite	75149
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4829 W. Lawther,	Dallas	75214
Miller, Mary (Edward)	1190 Synterra Estate	Jacksboro	76458
Moncure, Jewell (Rhymes H., Jr.)	3527 Maple Hill Rd.	Lithonia, GA	30038
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	9506 Cedarhurst Ln. B	Highlands Ran, CO	80129
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noland, Stephanie (Russell)	3615 Rosewood	Sachse	75048
Palmer, Ellen (James)	2025 Hillcrest Ct.	McKinney	75070
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	4750 N. Sheridan Rd., #702	Chicago, IL	60640
Ravert, Carol Ann (Lawrence)	9838 Carnegie	Dallas, TX	75228
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Rentfro, Ethel (John M.)	475 Woodland Pt.	Belton	76513
Riley, Linda (Royce)	103 Rye Pl.	Gun Barrel City	75156
Roberson, Eulabell (Linwood)	1301 Greenbriar	Denton	76201
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	3822 S. Mirror St.	Amarillo	79118
del Rosario, Esperanza (Philip)	3811 Dunhaven	Dallas	75220
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Saylor, Peggy (Joseph)	507 Tumbleweed	Forney	75126
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	4600 Taft Blvd, Apt 219	Wichita Falls	76308
Stephenson, Alyce (William)	6325 Bandera #B	Dallas	75225
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Thompson, Lanelle (Ira)	502 Lone Ridge Way	Murphy	75094
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Upchurch, Marnell (William)	5914 Hilton Head	Garland	75044
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	751 Plymouth Rd	Claremont, CA	91711
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2021 Fair Meadow	Edmond, OK	73003
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wiksten, Janet (DeForrest)	4831 W Lawther #204	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	c/o Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446

V. CLERGY
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FD—Deacon in Full Connection, FE—Elder in Full Connection, PD—Provisional Deacon, PE—Provisional Elder, RD—Retired Deacon, RE—Retired Full Elder, AM—Associate Member, RA—Retired Associate, RP—Retired Provisional Member, OT—Minister on Trial, T—Transfer, TR—Transitioned, UN—Union, C—Credentials, Re-ad—Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1948		
Denman, Charles V.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	RE
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	RE
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	RE
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	RE
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1954		
Johnson, William T.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	RE
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	RE
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	RE
McFarland, H. Neill	T	RE
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	RE
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	RE
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	RE
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	RE
Fraser, John R.	OT	RE
Gatlin, James M.	T	RE
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	RE
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	RE
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	RE
Regan, R. Gary	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1960		
Spencer, Robert L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	RE
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	RE
Peel, Thomas R.	T	RE
Price, Thomas H.	OT	RE
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	RE
Shaw, Don T.	OT	RE
Shawver, R. David	OT	RE
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	RE
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	RE
McGee, Carl M.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1964		
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	RE
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	RE
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	RE
Topper, George G.	OT	RE
Walker, Michael W.	OT	RE
Yeager, Clay A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	RE
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	RE
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	RE
Lancaster, John T.	OT	RE
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	RE
Ravert, Larry D.	T	RE
Stewart, Montie W.	T	RE
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	RE
Waddell, Donald W.	T	RE
Ward, James M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	RE
Cooper, Robert O.	T	RE
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	RE
Haynes, C. Michael	T	RE
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	RE
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	RE
Neal, Charles A.	T	RE
Shuler, Philip L.	T	RE
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	RE
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	RE
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	RE
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	RE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	RE
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	RE
Mercer, Philip D.	T	RE
Meyers, C. Jack	T	RE
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	RE
Shafer, Joe D.	T	RE
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	RE
Simpson, Robert A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	RE
Deane, Edmund B.	T	RE
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	RE
Jackson, Michael R.	P	RE
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	RE
Odom, Wayne C.	T	RE
Owen, Mather P.	T	RE
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	FE
Rives, Glyn	P	RE
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	RE
Tull, Justin W.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	RE
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	RE
Emerick, Craig H.	T	RE
George, Larry W.	P	FE
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	RE
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	RE
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	RE
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	RE
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	FE
Nichols, Michael L.	P	FE
Smith, William B.	T	RE
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	RE
Underwood, Donald W.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	RE
Day, Gaither L.	T	RE
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	FE
Fleming, Richard L.	T	RE
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	RE
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	FE
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	RE
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	RE
Matthews, J. William	T	RE
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	RE
Soper, John B.	P	FE
Spore, Roy Lee	P	FE
Taylor, John Earl	T	RE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	RE
Fisk, George C.	P	FE
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	FE
Howe, Leroy T.	T	RE
Irish, Johnny R.	P	RE
Purkey, Walter R.	P	RE
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	FE
Bryan, William J. III.	P	FE
Cox, Charles E.	P	RE
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	FE
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	RE
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	RE
Lee, Robert W.	T	RE
Matthew, Steven E.	T	RE
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	RE
Ozier, James P.	T	FE
Read, Elvin Ben	P	FE
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	FE
Rucker, David R.	T	FE
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	RE
Blackmon, David R.	P	RE
Craig, W. Mark	T	FE
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	FE
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	RE
Pledger, James E.	T	FE
Strickland, George E.	P	RE
Switzer, David K.	T	RE
Utz, Fredric L.	T	RE
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	RE
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	FE
Womack, J. Clay	P	FE
Yeager, Don H.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	RE
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	FE
Guier, L. Marvin	T	FE
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	FE
House, Michael A.	P	RE
Long, F. Gifford	P	FE
Mueller, Gary E.	P	FE
Thomas, N. C.	T	RE
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	FE
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	RE
Garrett, Guy D.	T	RE
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	RE

Name	How	Rel
Gould, Paul A.	P	FE
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	P	FE
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	FE
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	FE
Marcum, Walt W.	T	FE
Stark, Richard P.	T	RE
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	RE
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	RE
Green, Joel B.	P	FE
Jacobs, William H.	T	RE
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	RE
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	RE
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	RE
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	FE
Thornton, John M.	T	FE
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	RE
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1981		
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	RE
Gondol, John D.	P	RE
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	RE
Kruger, Larry H.	P	RE
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	FE
Thornburg, John D.	P	FE
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	RE
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	RE
Boone, Keith P.	P	FE
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	RE
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	RE
Pool, Joe C.	P	FE
Rosenburg, John C.	P	RE
Seat, Stanley F.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1983		
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	FE
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	RE
Cooper, Lois G.	P	RE
Miller, W. Douglas	P	FE
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	RE
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	FE
Coats, Darrell P.	T	FE
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	FE
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	FE
Moore, Mark T.	P	FE
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	FE
Turner, David Joe	P	FE
Williams, Wallace A.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	RE
Besse, John C.	P	RE
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	RE
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	FE
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	RE
Casad, Victor E.	P	FE
Hunt, C. Dale	T	RE
Krohn, Larry C.	P	RE
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	FE
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	RE
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	FE
Graves, John Thomas	T	RE
McElvaney, William K.	T	RE
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	FE
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	FE
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	FE
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	FE
Lawson, Rene	P	FE
McLain, Arville	P	FE
Stovall, Charles	T	FE
Woods, Roger L.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1988		
Bowden, James Bradley	P	FE
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	RE
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	RE
Folkerth, Eric	P	FE
Gaston, Matthew	P	FE
Howeth, David	P	FE
Humbert, Daniel	P	FE
Lancaster, Sarah	P	FE
Medley, Tom	P	FE
Middleton, Marsha Engle	P	FE
Patterson, Sheron	P	FE
Rosset, Kristie	P	FE
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	FE
Thresher, Pat	P	FE
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	RE
Holcombe, George R.	T	RE
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	FE
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	FE
Pierce, James Clifton	P	FE
Wisdom, Gene	T	FE
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	FE
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	RE
Keith, James D.	T	RE
Lee, Donald Warren	P	FE
Lee, Sung Chul	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	FE
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	FE
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	FE
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	FE
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	RE
Greenwood, Lisa	P	FE
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	FE
Floyd, Russell	P	FE
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	FE
Hawkins, Rick L.	T	FE
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	RE
Laguardia, Levy	T	FE
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	FE
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	FE
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	FE
Dalton, Daniel Frank	P	RE
Davis, Jeanne Webb	P	RP
Green, Michael A.	P	FE
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	FE
Lovin, Robin W.	T	FE
Miller, James Michael	P	FE
Rothe, Eric V.	P	FE
Salinas, Norma	T	FE
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, J. Keith	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	FE
Frank, Rebecca	P	FE
Halstead, Julie	P	FE
Hamric, James Ken	P	RP
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	FE
LaBarr, William E.	P	FE
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	P	RE
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	FE
Odom, Janet Bell	P	FE
Orman, Susanne	P	RE
Rieger, Joerg	P	FE
Spencer, Robert L., Jr.	P	FE
Wallace, Jack	P	FE
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	RA
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	FE
Kay, John Frederick	P	FE
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	FE
Magruder, Wesley	P	FE
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	FE
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RD
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	TR	RD
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, William	T	FE
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	RE
Fiedler, John F.	T	FE
Johnson, Kathryn E.	TR	RD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	FE
Kotey, Janette C.	T	FE
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	FE
Marshall, Karan	TR	RD
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Riggsby, Deborah A.	P	FE
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RD
Squires, Sarah J.	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	RD
Whitgrove, Terri Leigh Hale	P	FE
Wilson, Phyllis C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	FE
Cravens, Joyce	P	RE
Crowell, Betty	TR	RD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz	P	FE
Harris, Todd	T	FE
Lantz, Edward F.	P	FE
Meyer, Douglas A.	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	FE
Soper, Martha Anne	P	FE
Weber, David Barry	P	FE
Wolfe, Jayne C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	T	FE
Abel, James D.	T	RE
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	FE
Grable, Patricia L.	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	RE
Jones, Terry P.	P	FD
Pierce, Charles	P	FE
Ransdell, Kathryn Self	P	FE
Reed, Clara	T	FE
Zink, Linn Caraway	T	RE
CLASS OF 2000		
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	FE
Bristow, April Johnson	P	FE
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	FE
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	FE
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD

Name	How	Rel
Knott, Kory	P	FE
McLarty, John Philip	P	FE
Millsap, Connie	P	FE
Minor, James I.	P	FE
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	FE
Presley, Diane S.	P	FE
Price, Robert	T	FE
VanGiesen, Duane	T	RE
CLASS OF 2001		
Bullard, Tamara Talton	P	FD
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	FE
Cox, Charles A.	P	RE
Davis, M. Jan	P	FE
Englert, Valarie	P	FE
Fleming, John S.	P	FE
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	FE
Page, Calvin L.	P	RE
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	FE
Drenner, Frank	T	FE
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RD
Escalera, Javier	P	FE
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	FE
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	FE
Lewis, Andrew	P	FE
Lindh, JoNell	P	FE
Loveman, Traci	T	FE
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	RE
Myre, Martha	T	FE
Park, Kwang Bae	T	FE
Robinson, Alexandra	P	FE
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	FE
Steele, Katherine	P	FE
Strempke, Kathryn	T	FE
Strempke, Kevin	T	FE
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	FE
Stephens, Leslie	TR	RD
Stoker, Andrew	P	FE
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Yoes, Rita M.	T	RD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete V.	P	FE
Coker, Dana	P	FE
Facen, Lucretia	P	FE
Hall, Jeffrey	P	FE
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	FE
Rindfuss, Richard	P	FE
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	RE
Wilson, J. Richard	T	RD
Zinser, Joseph	P	FE
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	FE
Cole, John Wallace	P	FE
Corazao, Marc I.	P	FE
Fadel, Erika	T	FE
Fox, Douglas J.	P	FE
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	FE
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	FE
Hudspeth, Tom	T	FE
Na, Jung Yong	T	RE
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	FD
CLASS OF 2005		
Bosworth, Brian Glenn	P	FE
Elder, Leroy	P	FE
Graham, F. Duncan	T	RE
Gurley, Daniel A.	P	FE
Kong, Paul	P	PE
Moore, Terry Ann	T	FE
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	P	FE
Pellikan, Lydia L.	P	FD
Rahm, Frank Edward	P	FE
Rowe, Michael David	P	PE
Smith, Jodi Sellars	P	FE
Talbert, Elizabeth Kay	P	FE
Thomas, Christine Mary	P	FE
Willett, Ann Girlinghouse	P	FE
CLASS OF 2006		
Brandt, Judith	P	FE
Herrscher, Leslie A.	P	FE
Joyner, Ashley	P	FE
Le, Mai	P	FE
Libby, Dean	P	FE
Marshall, Lisa	P	FE
McKay, Paul	P	FD
Minor, Sandra	P	FE
Moen, Elizabeth	P	FE
Noll, Caroline	T	FD
Rasmussen, Paul	P	FE
Smith, James Abram	P	FE
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	FE
Yost, Christopher	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 2007		
Benson, Lyle	P	FE
Bishir, Marjorie T.	P	FD
Butts, Walter Ray , Jr.	P	FE
DeStefano, Nancy Morrison	P	FE
Dowd, James Christopher	P	FE
Fowler, Gloria	P	FE
Grogan, Rebecca Ann	P	PE
Jacobs, Derek	P	FE
Kellner, Elizabeth Mary	P	FE
Langdon, Michael R.	P	PE
Mitchell, Marie	P	FE
Norton, Dana	P	FE
Peckham, Denise	P	FE
Ross, Owen	T	FE
Sparks, Carol	T	FE
Wickware, Jackie	P	FE
CLASS OF 2008		
Bakker, Shawn	P	PD
Cousino, Jay	P	FE
Crawford, Annelda	P	PE
Curran, Wendy	P	FE
Dietz, Dyan	P	PE
Everson, Chris	P	FE
Fulbright, Aleze	P	FE
Gotelli, Holly	P	FE
Lessner, David	P	FE
McKenzie, Alyce M.	T	FE
Piyakhun, Stacey	P	FE
Stamm, Mark W.	T	FE
CLASS OF 2009		
Baldwin, John	P	FE
Collinsworth, Janet	P	FD
Goforth, Abril	P	FE
Hitt, Alan	P	PE
Jones, Arthur	P	FE
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	P	FE
Lunde, Walter	P	PE
Maletic, Paul	P	FD
Melton, Scott	P	PE
Moore, Monty	P	FE
Murphy, Cheryl	P	FE
Robb, Susan	P	FD
Sherman, Nancy	P	FE
Volfe, Edilson	P	FE
Weaver, Preston	P	FE
Whitfield, Rodney	T	FE
Wright, Jessica	P	FE
CLASS OF 2010		
Baughman, Rachel	T	FD
Booker, R. Jeremiah	T	FE
Cavalier, Janet	T	FD
DeBlance, Kay Lynne	P	FD
Green, Keva	T	FE
Greene, Jimmy Decee	P	FE
Hatch, Melissa Dawn	P	FE
Jones, Cheryl A.	P	PE
Lutz, Elizabeth	P	FD
Macpherson, Julie Mielke	P	FE
Miriti, Mary Ncurubi	P	PE
Murray, Cheryl	P	PE
O'Connor, Sharon Clepper	P	PE
Onuoha, Ugonna	P	FD
Rankin, Steven	T	FE
CLASS OF 2011		
Alegria, Frank	T	FE
Cates, Dennis	P	PE
Cotten, Stephen	P	PE
Froehlich, Patty	P	PD
Harrison, Georgia	P	PD
Moseley, Elizabeth	P	PD
Roberts, John Andrew	T	FE
Walker, Rebecca	P	PD
Wilks, John Jordan	P	PE
CLASS OF 2012		
Allbritton, Carolyn	P	PE
Bontrager, Scot	P	PE
Dierolf, Brian	P	PE
Masters, Henry	T	FE
Masters, S. Dianna	T	FE
McConnell, Jason	P	PE
Millard, Mona	P	PE
Mitchell, Penny	P	PE
Moore, Michael	P	PE
Qazilbash, JamesPaul	P	PD
Stephens, Gary	P	PD
Zarate, Edwin	T	FE

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; RFD=Retired Full Deacon; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	RD(2012)	NT	1994	4*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Johnson, Kathryn	RD(2011)	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	RFD(2011)	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	RFD(2007)	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*

Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, J. Richard	RFD(2011)	SW TX	1977	20*
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD(2008)	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD(2009)	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

TOTAL DIACONAL/DEACON YEARS OF SERVICE FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFIT PURPOSES

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service for retiree health benefit purposes. (Effective for those retiring after 01-01-2003.)

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	DIACONAL YEARS	DEACON YEARS	TOTAL YRS OF SERVICE
Anderson, Joy	FD	26	15	41
Ashley, Grace	R	20	0	20
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD	18	8	26
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	9	15	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	3	10	13
Chapman, Debbie	FD	3	10	13
Chraska, Karen	FD	3	15	18
Clark, Alan	FD	5	14	19
Crowell, Betty	RD	4	14	18
Edwards, Barbara	RFD	23	2	25
Grable, Patricia	FD	3	15	18
Johnson, Kathryn	RD	9	14	23
King, Russell	FD	3	10	13
Lyford, Nicki	FD	3	10	13
Manning, Doris	R	27	0	27
Marshall, Karan	RFD	10	14	24
Meyer, Doug	FD	3	14	17
Morrison, Timothy	FD	7	15	22
Rothe, Laura	FD	4	15	19
Squires, Sarah	FD	6	15	21
Stephens, Leslie	RFD	3	5	8
Stokes, Charles	RFD	18	9	27
Wilson, J. Richard	RFD		14	34
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD	7	11	18
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD	7	11	18
Woods, Natalie	FD	3	10	13

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

EAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N Merlin, Mabank 75156
Annona Charge	*Judy Maroney, 4652 CR 4405, Annona 75550
Arbala Charge	*Becky Marks, 6839 TX Hwy 11 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 550 S Austin, Avery 75554
	+Paulette Sterling, PO Box 354, Roxton 75477
Becker	Gay Becker, 9119 CR 115, Kaufman 75142
Birthright	Ken Billington, 2721 CR 3511, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blanton Chapel	Gary Smith, 1605 CR 5035, Leonard 75452
Blossom Charge	*Susan Leddy, 1164 FR 411, Detroit 75436
Bogata Charge	*Martha Bryson, 685 CR 1320, Bogata 75417
BONHAM:	
First	*Carole Stubsten, 2209 Beavers Point, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	
Caddo Mills	Cassie Gandy, PO Box 1102, Royse City 75189
	+Carolyn Swafford, Box 293, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	Ruth Tyler, 1523 CR 4208, Campbell 75422
Celeste Charge	David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Charleston	*Jennie Pickering, 422 CR 1170, Cooper 75432
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Ben Black, PO Box 903, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	Tevis Ricks, 707 W Third St., Clarksville 75426
College Mound	*Robert Watson, 1809 Ridgecrest Dr., Terrell 75160
Commerce	*Gene Lockhart, 1314 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	Dianna McGregor, 608 CR 3367, Pickton 75471
Cooper	Ann Hausser, 1051 SE First St., Cooper 75432
	+Monty Hobbs, 550 W. Dallas Av., Cooper 75432
Crandall	*Ron Hill, PO Box 637, Crandall 75114
Cumby	Nancy Green, PO Box 259, Cumby 75433
Cuthand	Stanley Jessee, 8781 FM 910, Bogata 75417
Deport	+Marianne Ladd, PO Box 438, Deport 75435
	Tina Roberts, PO Box 220, Deport 75435
Detroit Charge	*Renate McCoin, 12922 FM 195, Bagwell 75412
Ector Charge	*Paul Evans, 5798 W Hwy 56, Savoy 75479
Enloe Charge	
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*John Loehr, 645 PR 3141, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Larry Butler, 10905 Trafalgar, Greenville 75402
Westview	*Charles Boettcher, 3253 FM 2101, Greenville 75402
Grove Hill	Idalia Stevenson, 323 Sunset Dr., Anna 75409
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Patti Hicks, 303 W Market, Honey Grove 75446
Kaufman	*Bobby Aga, 1703 S Houston St., Kaufman 75142

	*Catharine Marsh, 1096 Pheasant Walk, Kaufman 75142
Kemp Charge	Paul Smith, 5240 Cedar Creek Dr., Kemp 75143
Ladonia Charge	John Moss, PO Box 189, Pecan Gap 75469
Leonard	*Becky Kegans, PO Box 1229, Leonard 75452
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr., #10203, Greenville 75401
Mabank	*Sharon Underriner, 17970 Country Club Dr., Kemp 75143
Miller Grove	Sonia Earp, 58 CR 1216, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon	*Tom Sample, 3 Forest Ln., Scroggins 75480
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Marion Hutchison, 131 CR 44060, Powderly 75473
	*Bob Seale, 4512 FM 1499, Paris 75460
Oak Grove Charge	James West, 12397 CR 4083, Scurry 75188
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey Ln., Paris 75460
	*Michael Lewis, 3825 48th NE, Paris 75462
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn Dr., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	Bettye Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard Dr., Paris 75460
Pickton	*Sandra Minter, PO Box 129, Pickton 75471
Poetry	Yvonne Wynne, 301 Walnut, Terrell 75160
Quinlan	*Brenda Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Roxton Charge	*Henry Lipstraw, 1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	Rex Norris, 26 CR 3359, Saltillo 75478
Shooks Chapel Chg	Kim Moore, 154 Fore St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Kelli Ebel, 13152 FM 71 East, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Bob Weaver, 413 Junell, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Jim Skaggs, 960 CR 2174, Sulphur Springs 75482
TERRELL:	
First	*John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160
Trenton	Linda Allison, 101 Saunders St., Trenton 75490
Virginia Point	Pat Templeton, 305 Grissom Rd., Bells 75414
Windom Charge	Don Hook, PO Box 1024, Windom 75492
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Michael Park, 401 N Mill St., Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*Jenna Nelson, 4744 FM 3357, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Nevin Jackson, 2309 Washington, Apt. 210, Commerce 75428

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CCYM President	*Sarah Perkins, 10619 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402
Core Leadership Team:	Clay Johnson, 409 Briarwood Ct., Sulphur Springs 75482
District Lay Leader:	*Melba Harris, PO Box 1293, Paris 75461
Young Adults Under 25:	*Carly Collida, PO Box 289, Bailey 75413
	Elizabeth Glass-Turner, 305 E 9th St., Kemp 75143

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

BONHAM:	
First	*Lori Massey, 1203 Cedar St., Bonham 75418
Wesley	*Rickey Robbins, 1106 S. 5th St., Bonham 75418
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Shirley Colgrove, 700 W. 11th, Clarksville 75426
Crandall	*Paige Daniel, 495 Loren Boyd Rd., Combine 75159
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 532 Leatherwood Lane, Greenville 75402
Ladonia Charge	Peggy Moss, PO Box 189, Pecan Gap 75469
Mt. Vernon	*Marlane Wallace, 618 Highland Oaks, Mt. Vernon 75457
Quinlan	*Ben Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Roxton Charge	Benny Lovell, PO Box 497, Ben Franklin 75415
	Julie Lovell, PO Box 497, Ben Franklin 75415
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Lew Riggsby, 766 CR 3235, Quitman 75783
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, PO Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Evelyn Kelly, 103 CR 213, Forney 75126
	Kathryn McClellan, 9161 CR 301, Terrell 75160
Trenton	*Patrick O'Connor, 105 Pecan Cr., Trenton 75490
WINNSBORO:	
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
	*Mollie Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494

METRO DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

CARROLLTON:	
Holy Covenant	*Rob Evans, 1015 Creekbend, Carrollton 75007
	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Dallas Korean	Kevin Lee, 3334 Marvin D. Love Fwy, #127B, Dallas 75224
Cedar Hill	*Larry Meyne, 1016 Lighthouse Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Joyce Jones, 2009 Rosewood, Grand Prairie 75050
Camp Wisdom	Cynthia Hinton, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232
	+Patsy Wilson, PO Box 763562, Dallas 75376
Casa Linda	*Liliana Pena, 1006 Dove Dr., Garland 75040
	Vickie Powell, 11009 Mandalay, Dallas 75228
	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Cochran Chapel	*Michael George, 1700 Seminary Dr., Plano 75075
Cockrell Hill Community	*Sandra Meador, 2912 Ann Arbor Ave., Dallas 75216
Elmwood	Nancy Buchtel, 415 Pittman St., Richardson 75081
First	*Sam Barlow, 1208 Navaho Tr., Richardson 75080
	*Greg Regan, 6426 McCommas Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*Paul Watson, 9919 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Glen Oaks	*Doris Gilmore, 940 Ferncliff Tr., Dallas 75232
Grace	*Mark Buchanan, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
	*Les Chandler, 2752 Gaston Av. #13310, Dallas 75226
Greenland Hills	Michael Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243

	Eugene Vance, 810 Longleaf Dr., DeSoto 75115
Highland Hills	Marie Hudson, 201 Nettletree, Arlington 76018
Highland Park	*Glen Carter, 3517 Haynie, Dallas 75205
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Charlotte Flowers, 5933 Hillcrest, Dallas 75205
	Ken Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*J. W. Marshall, 2510 Boll St., Dallas 75204
	*Kent Roberts, 4001 Lovers Ln. Cr., Dallas 75225
	*Christi Sestak, 5040 Airline, Dallas 75205
	*Meggie White, 3600 Wheeler, #2375, Dallas 75209
Kessler Park	*Jay Elliott, 908 Knott Pl., Dallas 75208
	*Alice Zaccarello, 2243 Lawndale, Dallas 75211
Lake Highlands	*Scott Bredehoeft,
	*Pablo Velazquez,
Lakewood	Katie Neuroth, 6935 Vivian, Dallas 75223
Lovers Lane	*Esther Brownalenoir, 1389 Ridge Rd., #173, Rockwall 75087
	*Chuck Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Beverly Shults, 6701 Del Norte, Dallas 75225
	*Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
	Mary Wells, 17932 Castle Bend Dr., Dallas 75287
Northaven	*Shirley Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas 75233
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest Dr., Dallas 75214
Oak Lawn	*Gretchen Toler Debus, 6727 Talmadge Ln., Dallas 75230
	Elizabeth Edwards, 2919 Shelby Av., Dallas 75219
	*Mike Larsen, 3320 Chapelwood Dr., Sunnyvale 75182
Owenwood	Charles Osler, 5115 Colter Way, Dallas 75227
	+Mary Sanders,
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Wesley Crawford, 4924 Clover Haven Cr., Dallas 75227
Preston Hollow	Liz Driver, 9909 Smokefeather Dr., Dallas 75243
Ridgewood Park	Georgie Hooker, 6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214
St. Luke “Community”	*Cecilia Edwards, 1244 Regents Park Ct., DeSoto 75115
	*Phyllis Jefferson, 4920 Hazelhurst Ln., Dallas 75227
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glenn, Bedford 76021
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Mae Frances Rowlett, PO Box 226056, Dallas 75222
St. Paul	+Christopher Reece, 4104 N. Hall St., #214, Dallas 75219
	Vanessa Simon, 1010 Great Basin Ct., Allen 75013
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	Mike Estes, 3542 Vancouver, Dallas 75229
Southwood	*Jack Kidder, 2849 Whitewood Dr., Dallas 75233
Spring Valley	*Paula Huffaker, 7600 Brooks Av., Ft. Worth 76118
	*Shannon Vowell, 5024 Sugar Mill Rd., Dallas 75244
Tyler Street	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee Ave., Dallas 75224
Umphress Road	*Trining Yadav, 1318 Jennifer Dr., Garland 75042
University Park	*Carmen Emery, 7226 Lane Park Dr., Dallas 75225
	*Alan Hamilton, 10835 Lubbock Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
Walnut Hill	*Ruth Peikert, 10445 Carryback Cr., Dallas 75229
Warren	*Emma Harris, 6281 Leaning Oaks, Dallas 75241

Wheatland	Laura Foreman, 2401 Briarwood Cove, Cedar Hill 75104
	+Patricia Gurson, 927 Medalist Dr., Dallas 75232
White Rock	*Ken Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Phillip Burke, 1006 Gaynor Ave., Duncanville 75137
First	*Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge, Duncanville 75137
	*Bill Turnbull, 2791 Waterway Dr., Grand Prairie 75054
Jubilee	+Earnestine Harris, 110 S. Alexander Ave., Duncanville 75116
	Dannie Willis, 718 Rolling Ridge Ln., Duncanville 75118
Trinity	*Evelyn Glass, 6112 Dawnview Ct., Dallas 75249
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Howard Stansell, 12231 Amsterdam Rd., Dallas 75234
Christ	*Jan Patterson, 14144 Tanglewood Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
Buckingham	*Lori McGill, 402 Overland Dr., Garland 75040
First	*Judy Grisham, 2705 Oak Point Dr., Garland 75044
	*Larry Grisham, 2705 Oak Point Dr., Garland 75044
	*Jim Troyer, 1314 Cardigan St., Garland 75040
New World	Larry Horne, 2910 Anatole Ct., Garland 75043
	+Dawn Kroger, 6516 Brook Meadow Dr., Mesquite 75150
St. Philip's	Charlie Freeman, 1509 Lakeland Park, Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
IRVING:	
First	*Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay Dr., Irving 75038
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W. 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Dong Chung, 1312 Newport Dr., Carrollton 75006
Northgate	*Charlie Walden, 904 Cypress Ct., Coppell 75019
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	Sherri Davis, 713 McCoy, Irving 75062
	*Claire Ward, 1400 Cottonwood Valley Cr. N, Irving 75038
Lancaster	*Enid Lattier, 123 Annette St., Lancaster 75146
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149
	*Billy Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Mark's	*Tom Marks, 2425 Pittsburgh Landing, Mesquite 75181
St. Stephen	*Pat Fuller, 2631 Northview Dr., Mesquite 75150
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Bob Douglas, 7269 Fernmeadow Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Jim Mitchell, 7616 Dunleer Way, Dallas 75248
Faith	*Edarlina Villaruel, 11905 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234
First	Rick Eklof, 420 Summit Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Kevin Knox, 7102 McKamy, Dallas 75248
	Tapiwa Machakayire, 9625 Starfire Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Drew Mohr, 7737 Meadowhaven Dr., Dallas 75254
	*Jim Montgomery, 609 Yaupon Dr., Garland 75044

	+Robert Ramsower, 7707 Applecross Ln., Dallas 75248
	*Murlyn Zeske, 7148 Manor Oaks Dr., Dallas 75248
First Korean	Gik Soo Kim, 3133 Maumelle Dr., Plano 75023
Seagoville	*Vernon Harvey, 109 Environmental Way, Seagoville 75159
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	*Melinda Goin, 1400 Mt. Vernon Dr., Mesquite 75149

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206
Conference UMM Pres:	Allen Avery, 4827 Hovencamp, Dallas 75227
Conference UMW Pres:	*Becky Maddox, 3860 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Core Leadership Team:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
District Lay Leader:	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade Rd., Dallas 75227
Young Adults Under 25:	*Imani Harris, 5717 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Kenya Moore, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd., Bryan 77808
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Philip Baker, 203 Colorado River Rd., Georgetown 78628
	Patricia Evans, 75 Sedi Ln., Brevard, NC 28712
	Royce Hardaway, PO Box 972, Llano 78643
	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
	Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd. B08, Asheville NC 28803
	Lane Tunnell Minton, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Margaret Robinson, 3822 S. Mirror St., Amarillo 79118
	*Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	*Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
	Florence Tooley, 29 Manor Ln., Lucas 75002
	Elaine Ward, 2216 Thornton Rd., #211, Austin 78704
	Janet Wiksten, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #204, Dallas 75214
Deaconess:	*Omega Lee Ramos, 2052 Old Glory Dr., Heartland 75126
	Sandra Wilson Wickberg, 9530 Aldwick Dr., Dallas 75238

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	*Lawrence Wright, 1625 Chapman St., Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Lodean Moore, 1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232
	*Doris Smith, 409 Channel View Terr., DeSoto 75115
	*Dorothy Pierce, 1412 Deer Creek Dr., DeSoto 75115
Casa Linda	Jose Vazquez, 3113 Point East Dr., Mesquite 75149
Community	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
Elmwood	*Johnathan Quintanilla, 1310 Mountain Lake Rd., Dallas 75224
First	John White, 2804 Fenwick Ln., Plano 75093
Glen Oaks	Gloria Lett, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232

Grace	Don Dillard, 239 Mizel St., Duncanville 75116
Greenland Hills	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva Ave., Dallas 75227
	*Carol Montgomery, 6163 Annapolis Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Bob Bell, 5301 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., #1014, Plano 75024
	*Petrella Booker, 441 Birch Ln., Richardson 75081
	*Burt Robinson, 2624 Mollimar Dr., Plano 75075
Highland Park	*Maria Dixon-Hall, 1402 El Patio Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Geoffrey Moore, 6403 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable Dr., Dallas 75229
	Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Lake Highlands	*Connie Schweizer, 7248 Alexander Dr., Dallas 75214
Lakewood	Mary Ann Finley, 5847B East University, Dallas 75206
Lovers Lane	*Lynne Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	Barbara Wiggins, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northgate	*Jane Graner, 2400 Stonegate Cr., Denton 76205
Oak Cliff	Cindy Counts, 4503 Fox Rio Trail, Arlington 76017
	*Pablo Guardiola, 123 Hollywood, Dallas 75208
Oak Lawn	*Kristen Hanna, 5657 Amesbury, #1603, Dallas 75206
	*Joan Wu, 3319 Reagan St., #A, Dallas 75219
Owenwood	*Ferguson Eli, 3038 Rambling Dr., Dallas 75228
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	Bill Wimberly, 1716 Greendale Dr., Dallas 75217
Preston Hollow	Jacob Fields, 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230
	Francis Lobpries, 2955 South Bend Dr., Dallas 75229
Ridgewood Park	*Mike Faherty, 6133 Highgate Ln., Dallas 75214
St. Luke "Community"	*Darlene Cain, 4712 Audubon Dr., Arlington 76018
	Troy Coleman, 1530 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
	*Cafea Harrell, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
	*Evelyn Kelly, 5710 E. RL Thornton Frwy., Dallas 75227
	*Stanley Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Art Mosley, 118 Pheasant Ln., Seagoville 75159
	*Charles Reed, 1909 Lakeside Ln., Plano 75023
	*Bernice Washington, 4359 Highlander Dr., Dallas 75287
St. Luke/The Village	Chris Redmond, 1210 N. Clinton Ave., Dallas 75208
St. Paul	Alphonso Alexander, 221 E. Schreiber, Garland 75040
	*Mavis Knight, 6108 Red Bird Ct., Dallas 75232
	*Leah Parker, PO Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Spring Valley	Steve Franks, 5665 Arapaho, #728, Dallas 75248
Tyler Street	*Carla Boss, 503 N. Windomere, Dallas 75208
	Mitch Stevens, 1820 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208
University Park	John Carver, 7139 Araglin Ct., Dallas 75230
	*Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
Warren	*Vahnita Loud, 7608 Santa Rosa Way, Dallas 75241
	*Elnora Randon, 1021 Pecan Crossing, #3508, DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Daria McNabb, 3806 Calgary Ct., Irving 75062
	Donna West, 239 North Shore Dr., Dallas 75216
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
DESOTO:	
Church of the Disciple	+Woody Austin, 3311 Fairview Av., Dallas 75223
	Sheridan Gains, 220 S. Cockrell Hill, DeSoto 75115
First	Alan Bullard, 202 Lisa Way, Red Oak 75154

DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Beverly Amundson, 319 N. Capri, Duncanville 75116
Jubilee	Cassandra Graham, 1339 Sequoia Dr., DeSoto 75115
Trinity	*Sarah Wilcox, 1051 Nottingham Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	Margret Young, 3412 Highland Meadow Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
Christ	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Cassie Wade, 2811 Staffordshire Dr., Carrollton 75007
Webb Chapel	*Marjorie Vissers, 2310 Greenhill, Carrollton 75006
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	Richard Knagg, 2013 Meadowview Dr., Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Cyndi Hutchings, 2415 Green Meadow Dr., Garland 75048
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Immanuel Korean F'ship	Jee Hyun Kim, 2929 Spartacus, Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	Judy Jackson, 3044 Jan Ct., Irving 75060
Korean Central	Myung Park, 3800 Carbon Rd., Irving 75038
Northgate	William Flowers, 2338 Robinhood, Grand Prairie 75050
Oak Haven	*Stella Jones, 16300 Ledgemont Ln., #2409, Addison 75001
Plymouth Park	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr., Irving 75060
	Billy Ware, 12626 Gaslite Cr., Farmers Branch 76210
MESQUITE:	
First	*Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln., Mesquite 75149
	Bob Williams, 2604 Park Valley Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Marks	*Chuck Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks Dr., Richardson 75081
St. Stephen	*Cynthia Astle, 4140 O.B. Crowe Dr., Dallas 75227
	*Freddie Orr, 4416 Ashwood Dr., Mesquite 75150
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr., Dallas 75248
Faith	Victor Agustin, 7317 Armstrong Ln., Rowlett 75089
First	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Ricky Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Dave Peters, 744 Brick Row, Apt. 2307, Richardson 75081
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
First Korean	Dong Kue Jee, 8865 Southwestern Blvd., #2289, Dallas 75206
Seagoville	Katherine Ballard, 1428 Ballard Rd., Seagoville 75159
	Pam Wilkins, 1311 Bryan Pl., Seagoville 75159
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Mark Mester, 2310 Sweetbriar Ct., Mesquite 75149

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	Carey Pharr, 15 Bishop Gate, Allen 75002
First	*Leslie Broome, 503 Halyard Dr., Allen 75013
	Caitlyn Caswell, 601 S Greenville Av., Allen 75002
	*Kathryn Childress, 1540 Haven Pl., Allen 75002
	*Susan Hale, 926 Sloan Dr., Allen 75013

	*Jacqueline Hogg, 1816 Harvest Glen Dr., Allen 75002
	+Kevin Quick, 1232 Edgewood Ln., Allen 75013
	*Lonny Veach, 1007 Dickens Ln., Allen 75002
Good Seed	Kris McDaniel, 1013 Ridgemont Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
Anna	*Nanci Kelly, PO Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
	*Alyson Livingston, 9104 Blanco, Lantana 76226
Aubrey	+Paul Keithley, 219 D'Lynne, Aubrey 76227
	Janet Meyers, 1055 Paige St., Aubrey 76227
Blue Ridge	Ron Lewis, 9020 CR 501, Blue Ridge 75424
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Sue Thomason, 2121 Fawn Ridge Tr., Carrollton 75010
First	*Rebekah Kasmerski, 1238 Krista Ct., Lewisville 75056
	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006
	Harold McKinney, 3617 Branchwood, Plano 75093
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 Redbud, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	*Betty Hester, 7072 Cottage Hill Ln., Celina 75009
Copeville	Debbie Piekarski, 18154 CR 913, Nevada 75173
Coppell: First	Yinka Bamgbose, 604 Johnson Dr., Coppell 75019
	Harvey Cunov, 413 E Bethel School Rd., Coppell 75019
	*Melissa Potter, 924 Redcedar Way, Coppell 75019
Corinth: Faith	Chris Cullen, 3021 Pottery Tr., Corinth 76210
DENTON:	
Asbury	Duane Drake, 76 Lakeridge St., Lake Dallas 75065
Blue Mound	*Ricky Schertz, 9309 Gregory Rd., Sanger 76266
Cooper Creek	Barbara Giles, 2201 Lakeside Ct., Denton 76210
First	*Sara Croissant, 7408 Stallion St., Denton 76208
	*Janet Fisher, 2206 Picadilly, Denton 76209
	*Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76209
	*Celia Williamson, 5021 Oak Bend Cr., Denton 76208
Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Mike Farrer, 3605 Austin Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Jeff Harshfield, 5101 River Hill Dr., Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	Rebecca Carrell, 2112 Tennyson Dr., Flower Mound 75028
	*Camille Reeder, 160 S Woodland Tr., Double Oak 75077
	Charlotte Rhea, 805 Tree Haven Ct., Highland Village 75077
	*Kellie Sanford, 3516 Diamond Point Dr., Flower Mound 75022
	Suzanne Sutton, 700 Copper Woods Ln., Copper Canyon 75077
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
FRISCO:	
First	*Jeff Bouis, 9340 Sunset Dr., Frisco 75033
	*Karen Etherington, 7861 King Arthur Rd., Frisco 75035
	*Driskoll Tubbs, 4909 Plantation Ln., Frisco 75035
	*Anniel Winston-Hall, 11360 Clover Knoll Dr., Frisco 75035
Grace Avenue	*Lisa Hampshire, 1146 Talley Ln., Frisco 75033
	*Marian Schulze, 1361 Wildfire Ln., Frisco 75033
	*Kenneth Wolverton, 11602 Cody Ln., Frisco 75033
GARLAND:	
Cornerstone	Curtiss Hayes, 7502 N. Garland Av., Garland 75044
Heath	*Patrick Melton, 734 Primrose Ln., Rockwall 75032

Josephine	*Shannon Newsom, 3709 CR 2522, Royse City 75189
Justin	*Mike Russ, 119 Daisy Lane, Justin 76247
Krum: First	Jessica Soule, 2184 Hillview, Krum 76249
Lake Cities	*Virgil Aldag, 1659 Knoll Ridge Cr., Corinth 76210
	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak Blvd., Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Jim Hartgraves, 1473 Evergreen Dr., Lewisville 75067
First	*Geneva Bratton, 901 N Garden Ridge, #3313, Lewisville 75066
Living Faith	
Vista Ridge	*Ed Barnes, 912 Sugarberry, Coppell 75019
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Bob Burke, 2229 White Rock Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 1707 Davis Rd., Whitesboro 76273
Oak Grove	*Sherrie Walsh, 110 Live Oak Dr., Krugerville 76227
Lucas: Good Shepherd	*Nancy Lohman, PO Box 250125, Plano 75025
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Kay Carlson, 1807 Lakeshore Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Debbie Denissen, 2715 Clublake Tr., McKinney 75070
	*John Faulk, 2202 Cherry Hill Ln., McKinney 75070
	+Adrian Lunsford, 4712 Canvasback Blvd., McKinney 75070
	Marion Miller, 1306 Crown Point Rd., McKinney 75070
	Mary Winders, 2415 Peachtree Ln., McKinney 75070
	*Ron Winkler, 6 Shadybrook Cr., Melissa 75454
Stonebridge	*Trevor Castilla, 2008 Westminster Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Shannon Deegan, 3600 Gillespie Rd., McKinney 75070
	Trey Worley, 5700 Rubblestone Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Ken Hollingsworth, 1108 Firewheel Pl., McKinney 75069
Pilot Point	*Barbara Vick, 8476 Wynelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
PLANO:	
Christ	*Betty Brownsted, 4533 Old Pond Dr., Plano 75024
	*Sheila Rowan, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook Dr., Plano 75075
Custer Road	+Stefanie Hayes, 3001 Communications Pkwy., #917, Plano 75093
	*Ken Kingsbury, 1703 Highgate Pl., Garland 75044
	Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
	*Jenna Morrison, 6318 Shady Brook Ln., #2126, Dallas 75206
	Kendall Neeley, 1528 Sussex Dr., Plano 75075
	*Phil Stobaugh, 2208 Pheasant Run Rd., Plano 75023
First	Andrew Hamilton, 7301 Alma Dr., #622, Plano 75025
	*Dick Turingan, 5521 Ridgecove Dr., Garland 75043
	*Staci Witten, 3817 Ranch Estates, Plano 75074
St. Andrew	Mary Hayes, 6907 Glenbrook Ln., Dallas 75252
	Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	Kay Richardson, 5605 Braemar Dr., Frisco 75034
	Connie Robertson, 3956 Dalston Ln., Plano 75023
Pleasant Grove Chg	Randal Bates, 205 N Main St., Blue Ridge 75424
Ponder	Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct., Krum 76249
Princeton	+Glendy Avila, PO Box 306, Princeton 75407
	Pam Zolczer, PO Box 226, McKinney 75070
Prosper	*Bill Wiley, 6595 Lark Cr., McKinney 75071

Rockwall	*Mary Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Greg Humphries, 1200 E Yellow Jacket, Rockwall 75087
	Ruth Sears, 222 Austin Corners, Rockwall 75032
	*Katie Shockley, 860 Lakeridge Dr., Lavon 75166
	Rich Thompson, 1180 Ridge Road West, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	Ronald Freitag, 6109 Kittyhawk Dr., Rowlett 75089
	*Anne Graves, 6514 Wildhaven Dr., Rowlett 75089
	+Rachel Magruder, 3301 Newkirk, Plano 75075
	Billie Noble, 8010 Rainbow Dr., Rowlett 75088
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Royce Davis, 6841 Deer Tr., Quinlan 75474
SACHSE:	
First	Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	+Victoria Shaw, 1702 Eastfork Ln., Wylie 75098
Pleasant Valley	Charlie Hall, 1129 Intervale Dr., Garland 75043
Sanger	*Pat Roelofs, 3256 Union Hill Rd., Sanger 76266
Stony	Donna Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd., Krum 76249
The Colony	*Robert Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Jerry Graham, 4313 Cape Cod Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Gary Wimbish, 6409 Maple Dr., The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	Kenny Johnson, 1148 Oak Tr., Roanoke 76262
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Core Leadership Team	Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln., Coppell 75019
District Lay Leader:	*Henry Lessner, 5133 Pond Crest Tr., Fairview 75069
Young Adults Under 25:	*Ellen Gotelli, 2120 Beechwood Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	Drew Marshall, 629 Meadow Ln., Roanoke 76262
Agency Chairs:	*Bill Baxley, 5709 Ridgehaven Dr., Plano 75093
	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow Rd., Denton 76209
	*Scott Smith, 6909 Whisperfield Dr., Plano 75024
	*Larry Womack, 1085 Mont Cascades Dr., Rockwall 75087

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Chad McSwain, 5328 Devil's River Dr., McKinney 75071
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
	*Alycia Segner, 1008 Michelson Ln., Allen 75002
Suncreek	Kate Redington Dalton, 8205 Towne Main Dr., #1735, Plano 75024
	Dale Hutchins, 7812 Kinman, Plano 75024
Anna	*Dennis Smith, 500 Buffalo Bill Dr., Anna 75409
Argyle	*Linda Dean, 901 N Garden Ridge #3323, Lewisville 75077
Blue Ridge	Alice Juvenal, 302 N. Main, Blue Ridge 75424
	*Dana Kent, P.O. Box 381, Blue Ridge 75424
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Steve Cutshaw, 2312 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007
First	*Jeannine Fogwell, 7131 Stefani Dr., Dallas 75225

	*Marian Griffin, 2228 Belvedere, Carrollton 75006
	*Steve Niermann, 4411 Emerald Dr., Carrollton 75010
	*Lindy Thomas, 513 Parkview Pl., Coppell 75019
Chambersville Chg	*Fannie Gidney, 2401 Country View Ln., #200, McKinney 75069
Coppell: First	*Martha Hagan, 1329 Brazos Blvd., Lewisville 75077
	*Linda Wilkinson, 343 Westlake Dr., Coppell 75019
	Scott Wilson, 514 Gifford Dr., Coppell, 75019
DENTON:	
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd., Denton 76207
	Sara Finney, 8600 Serenity Way, Denton 76210
Farmersville	*Leon Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
FLOWER MOUND	
Trietsch Memorial	Jennifer Balcirak, 1809 Spinniker Ct., Flower Mound 75028
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 224 Magic Ln., Sunnyvale 75182
FRISCO:	
First	Macy Crone, 10200 Matador Dr., McKinney 75070
Grace Avenue	*Tracy Huselton, 9222 Wichita Tr., Frisco 75033
	*Julie Klossner, 12116 Shoal Creek, Frisco 75035
	*Kim Meyers, 1382 Royal Oaks Dr., Frisco 75034
Lake Cities	*Patricia Gilchrist, 434 Oakwood Cr., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Sid Bradshaw, 1471 Golf Club Dr., Lantana 76226
First	Carlos Avalos, 350 Continental Dr., #11102, Lewisville 75067
	Norma Latouf, 751 Knollridge Dr., Lewisville 75077
	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
	Jonathan Perry, 7460 W Greenway Blvd., #5L, Dallas 75209
LITTLE ELM:	
Oak Grove	*Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd., Oak Point 75068
Lucas:Good Shepherd	*Ann Stone, 608 Terrace Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Teri Tracey, 14 Monroe Ct., Allen 75002
MCKINNEY	
Stonebridge	*Mary Brooke Casad, 1400 Union Ct., McKinney 75071
	Taylor Smith, 5127 Hawks Nest, McKinney 75070
Wesley	Jondra Statzer, 5112 Summit View, McKinney 75071
Pilot Point	*Marilyn Self, 1170 Berend Road, Pilot Point, TX 76258
PLANO:	
Christ	*Laura Hudec, 3320 Brookshire Dr., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Cheryl Bishop, 2901 Roper Dr., Plano 75025
	*Tom Christian, 500 Maplelawn Dr., Plano 75075
	Mike McLeland, 6713 Gray Wolf Dr., Plano 75024
First	*Mike Calhoun, 616 Pheasant Run, Murphy 75094
	*Shelley Hanley, 1514 Peggy Loftice Dr., Wylie 75098
	William Lang, 304 Belvedere Dr., Allen 75013
	*Natasha Ray, 1900 Stillhouse Hollow Dr., Prosper 75078
	*John Stenger, 814 Charter Oak, Allen 75002
	*Patrick Thompson, 306 Lago Grande Tr., Wylie 75098
Pleasant Grove Chg	Johnny Owens, Jr., 111 Woodard St., Farmersville 75442
Prosper	*JoAnne Pounds, 8457 Southwestern Blvd., #5158, Dallas 75206
Rockwall: First	Bob Brown, 2 North Ridge Ln., Rockwall 75087
	Marcus Womack, 1085 Mont Cascades, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	*Rick Ostroski, 1613 Woodlawn Av., Royse City, TX 75189
SACHSE:	
First	*Carolyn Jones, 216 Lake Travis Dr., Wylie 75098

	Bryon Manessier, 7018 Tartan Tr., Garland 75044
	*Sharon Wilkey, 5913 Widgeon Ct., Sachse 75048
Pleasant Valley	Les Wyatt, 2308 Belmont Pl., Plano 75023
Sanger	*Steve Sutton, 6800 Crenshaw Ln., Denton 76210
The Colony	*Barbara Austin, 4362 Newton, The Colony 75056
	*Tonya Lillig, 4029 Malone Av., The Colony 75056
	Ashley Smith, 7136 Fox Dr., The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	*Peter Leath, 4809 Carrotwood, Keller 76244
	*Sonya Shahan, 3620 Gallop Ct., Flower Mound 75028
Wylie	*Billy Crow, 615 Overton Dr., Wylie 75098
	*Debbie Crow, 615 Overton Dr., Wylie 75098
	*John Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln., St. Paul 75098
	*Paula Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln., St. Paul 75098
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 300 N Coit, Ste. 360, Richardson 75080

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	Bill Spain, PO Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mary Sue Wells, 187 Oliver Wells Rd., Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Jerry Phillips, PO Box 482, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Thomas Jack Carle, 746 Franklin, Bellevue 76228
Bells	*Olen Evans, PO Box 515, Bells 75414
Bowie	Gene Golden, 109 Horn Rd., Bowie 76230
	+Kay Slack, 1101 Sessions, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, 211 CR 4659, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	+Steve Mauk, 2008 Edgewood, Bridgeport 76426
	Dawn Swensson, 2007 FM 2123, Paradise 76073
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	*Marilyn Keck, 2045 JB Riley Rd., Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Janice Jones, PO Box 267, Byers 76357
Callisburg Charge	Norman Miner, 300 CR 134, Gainesville 76240
Chico: Morris Memorial	*Sharon Binyon, 1387 CR 1470, Chico 76431
Collinsville	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DECATUR:	
First	*Virginia Caraway, 298 CR 4010, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Blake Boyd, 4905 Colorado Blvd., North Richland Hills 76180
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Sandy Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75021
Price	LaQuita Johnson, 2721 W Walker, Denison 75021
Trinity	*Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Denison 75021
Waples Memorial	*Kim Huff, 1111 S Lang, Denison 75020
Electra	Vicky Nightingale, 3 Mark Ln., Electra 76360
Era Charge	Judy Patton, PO Box 85, Rosston 76263
Forestburg	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
Friberg-Cooper	Jay McCluskey, 8186 Clay Rd., Wichita Falls 76305
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Ron DeDoes, 10777 FM 902, Collinsville 76233
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 803 S. Howeth, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Mary Jo Dollar, PO Box 116, Gainesville 76241
Henrietta	*Howard Raeke, PO Box 178, Henrietta 76365

Holliday Charge	*Cynthia Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Howe	*Marvin Smith, 3000 Anthony Dr., Sherman 75092
Iowa Park	*Rob Robinson, 1515 Bentwood Dr., Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Sherry Cherryhomes, PO Box 357, Jacksboro 76458
Nocona	Gary Odom, 800 FM 1815, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Olan Pewitt, 2502 CR 3250, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Bill Holmberg, PO Box 162, Petrolia 76377
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Cheryl Robinson, 1228 Judge Elliot Rd., Sherman 75092
Rhome	*Paula Utz, 1520 Kingwood Dr., Keller 76248
Saint Jo Charge	*Kathy Corley, PO Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
SHERMAN:	
First	*Sandy Garbacik, 401 N Elm St., Sherman 75090
	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Marsha Kahl, 1207 W Washington, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	Libby Inglis, 1819 Sandra Dr., Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*David Linson, 1011 N Ross, Sherman 75090
Sunset Charge	Bob Burk, 5328 N Hwy 101, Sunset 76270
	+Karen Waldon, 1005 Carpenter, Bridgeport 76426
Tioga	Char Brown, PO Box 284, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Suzanne Brooks, PO Box 78, Tom Bean 75489
Valley View	*Allison Nelson, 2293 CR 248, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Dan Stenger, 1144 Oak Hill Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	*Carl Garrison, 101 Tomahawk Dr. East, Lake Kiowa 76240
Whitewright Charge	*Jeannie Summers, PO Box 965, Whitewright 75491
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Jimmie Phillips, 16 Cherokee Tr., Iowa Park 76367
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Elizabeth Yeager, 2403 Clarinda, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale St., Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4410 Martinique, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
Mt. Calvary	William Pace, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301
	*Phillip Patrick, 1401 New Haven Rd., Wichita Falls 76306
St. Marks	*Jackie Wilson, 109 Royal Rd., Lakeside City 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 1508 Andria Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
University	Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	Pat Cook, 4205 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Core Leadership Team:	*Linda Parks, 4724 Tortuga Tr., Wichita Falls 76309
District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4724 Tortuga Tr., Wichita Falls 76309
Young Adults Under 25:	*Brian Hander, 3215 S. Fannin Ave., Denison 75021
	*Hope Rouse, 4205 Kingsbury Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Alvord	*Judy Nivens, 541 CR 1593, Alvord 76225

Chico: Morris Memorial	*Tracie Davis, PO Box 327, Chico 76431
Callisburg/Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd., Sadler 76264
DECATUR:	
First	*Laura Hammack, 106 S. Cates, Decatur 76234
	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
	*Cheryl Renfro, 1101 W Eagle Dr., Ste. A, Decatur 76234
Era Charge	Linda Roller, 339 CR 347, Forestbury 76239
Forestburg	Jewell Dill, P.O. Box 356, Forestburg 76239
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen Rd., Gainesville 76240
Henrietta	*Whitney Dowd, 115 W. South St., Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Sue Cates, PO Box 454, Holliday 76366
Howe	*Barbara Franklin, 5446 FM 902, Howe 75459
Saint Jo Charge	*Sharon Coleman, 166 Maddox Ln., Saint Jo 76265
SHERMAN:	
Friendship	*Doris Sims, 68 Newman Rd., Sherman 75090
Grace	*Virginia Bovee, 278 Neva Ln., Denison 75020
	*Tom Busby, 1040 Janet St., Aubrey 76227
Tom Bean	Betty Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
	Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Whitesboro	*Kathy Brown, 1222 West Line Rd., Whitesboro 76273
	*Mary Francis Garrison, 101 Tomahawk Dr. E, Lake Kiowa 76240
	*Sue Hildebrand, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273
	*Matthew Pike, 406 W. Main, Whitesboro 76273
	*Pam Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Mary Loveless, 1100 Sunset Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
	*Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
Falls Chapel F'ship	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
First	*Anne Aaron, 3311 Robin Ln., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Brett Alvarez, 3715 Seymour Rd., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Kathy Guier, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	Jim Hoggard, 111 Penbroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Debbie Burlison, 4410 Martinique, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Katie Miller 6 Sagebrush Ct., Wichita Falls 76310
	*Joy Turner, 2022 Berkeley Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Bill Clark, 5303 Hooper Dr., Wichita Falls 76306
University	Heather Foran, 3006 Grace St., Apt. 2, Wichita Falls 76302
	Diana Self, PO Box 9091, Wichita Falls 76308
	Gary Southard, 2414 Farington Rd., Wichita Falls 76308

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 3, 2012

Laity Session
Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The laity session of The North Texas Conference was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church of Plano. Conference Lay Leader, Richard Hearne, welcomed the lay members of annual conference, and Youth Representative Ricky Harrison opened the session with prayer.

Hearne was recognized as the outgoing lay leader and Linda Parks was recognized as the Conference Lay Leader elect. The Memorial Service recognized those lay members who had died within the past year. Parks led a discussion on living, leading and developing laity fruitfulness. Lay delegates to General Conference reported and answered questions.

The closing prayer was offered by Ricky Harrison.

Clergy Session
First United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The North Texas Conference clergy gathered at First United Methodist Church, Plano, and Bishop Bledsoe called the meeting to order at 3:32 p.m. Bishop Bledsoe opened with words of appreciation. He recommended Bishop Schnase's book *Remember the Future* and Bishop Job's *Three Simple Questions.* Bishop Bledsoe asked that the focus of Annual Conference not be on him, that he had repeatedly experienced the pastor's heart in the Annual Conference. He invited the clergy to Holy Conferencing. He received a standing ovation. Bishop Bledsoe introduced host pastor Gary Mueller. Mueller welcomed all and introduced David Gonzalez to offer the opening prayer. Debbie Chapman, Director of Music and Worship, and Mark Lucke, Organist, led the clergy in the opening hymn, *And Are We Yet Alive.*

Bishop Bledsoe then called on Gary Mueller, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, for the Board's report. (Note: The details of the complete report can be found in Section X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.) Mueller expressed his gratitude for all four years as Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He reported on General Conference legislation regarding guaranteed appointments (Par. 337 in the BOD where the word "shall" was changed to "may.") Mueller explained that there would be three options—less than full-time appointment, placement on administrative process, or transitional leave granted or requested by the cabinet. The key amendments were that there would be a hearing before the committee on conference relations, there must be approval by the BOM, and it must be voted on by clergy session. Bill Lawrence reported that the Judicial Council will review the constitutionality of these changes in October. They will take effect January 1 if voted constitutional. Jerry Putnam asked if criteria would be set for transitioning to half-time and if there is funding for this. Keith Payne Boone said that in 2013, there is very little—$5,000.

Mueller presented the BOM Chair nominees for two clergy from the BOM to serve as members of the Advisory Team on Missional appointments. Jan Davis and Stan Copeland were elected.

Mueller and the committee heads of the Board of Ordained Ministry, walked the session through the reporting structure having to do with all matters of the clergy, as prescribed by the General Conference.

Jill Jackson-Sears, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted that the names of those who were certified candidates for ministry, question 19, were printed in the handout document and asked that any corrections to the list be submitted in writing. She explained that the BOM has created mentor training and referred clergy to a brochure on the BOM website.

James Minor, chair of the Committee on Certification, presented those in specialized ministry.

Pete Adrian, Local Pastors Chair, asked local pastors to come forward as their names were read. Adrian called attention to the names of the local pastors in answer to questions 20–23 and read the new names. The names, part-time and full-time, were approved unanimously.

Larry George, Assistant to the Bishop, presented the names of those appointed from other conferences and other Christian denominations as well as associate members and elders serving less than ¾ time. The names were approved unanimously.

Dennis Wilkinson, Committee on Conference Relations Chair, reported on all changes in clergy persons' relationships to the conference. The names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session were read.

Bishop Bledsoe asked John Rosenburg to lead a memorial prayer. (See also Memorial Service in Section VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday, June 5, and Section XIV. MEMORIALS.)

Wilkinson read the names of the elders retiring this year, and each came forward. They were honored with applause and Bishop Bledsoe shook the hand of each retiree.

Pete Adrian read the names of all local pastors retiring this year, and invited each to come forward. Lucia French and Pablo Guardiola were added to the names of the newly licensed. The local pastors were honored with applause and Bishop Bledsoe shook the hand of each.

Todd Harris, chair of the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications, presented to the clergy session the candidates for provisional membership and commissioning. Harris reported on the progress of the Making Disciples project. The candidates came and stood before the Bishop and each received a favorable vote by the membership.

Gary Stephens and JamesPaul Qazilbash were presented for provisional membership and commissioning for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination.

The following were presented for preparatory membership and commissioning in preparation for ordination on the elder track: Carolyn Allbritton, Scot Bontrager, Brian Dierolf, Jason McConnell, and Mona Millard.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As deacons: Kay DeBlance, Beth Lutz, and Ugonna Onuoha and as elders: Jimmy Greene, Melissa Hatch, Arthur Jones, Elizabeth LaBella-Foster, Julie Macpherson, Cheryl Murphy, and Nancy Sherman. Bishop Bledsoe asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the votes were taken on each person individually. All were approved and greeted with an extended standing ovation by the pastors.

Mueller invited the chairs of the three orders to come forward. He asked the question, "Are all clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?" Mueller called on the chairs to lead the prayer of confession. Mueller then answered question #17, "Yes, with one exception."

Jan Davis introduced the restructuring of the BOM. She submitted the names of nominees from the BOM to chair each order for the next quadrennium: Larry Davis, Order of Local Pastors; Doug Meyer, order of deacons, Rusty Hedges, order of elders. They were approved.

Lisa Greenwood, Order of Elders, announced the 2012 Clergy Retreat as October 15–17 with keynote speaker Brian McLaren. She encouraged all to attend.

Gary Mueller moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved.

To conclude the meeting Bishop Bledsoe offered a word of thanks to the clergy and the North Texas Conference. He closed with a prayer from Bishop Reuben Job's *Three Simple Questions*.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

Worship Service
Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

At opening worship, Ron Henderson welcomed everyone to Custer Road UMC. The theme of the 2012 Annual Conference, "I will pour out my Spirit on all flesh," was reflected in the spirituals of the Music Ministries of Custer Road as well as the liturgy of the service. As the service opened, Bishop Bledsoe commissioned the North Texas interns from Lydia Patterson Institute, Project Transformation, C2K and Bridgeport.

Bishop Bledsoe introduced the speaker whom he had invited for opening worship. Mike Baughman, 33, of Union Coffee House in Dallas delivered a message that started the 2012 Annual Conference with a bang. His sermon "Who Can Stop the Water?" was based on Acts 2. A member of the New Jersey Annual Conference, Baughman is a fourth generation United Methodist pastor. He wore his great-grandfather's robe and a collar like the one his grandfather had worn. Baughman provided a look at the future of the denomination, serving up theology, hope, challenge and humor with an edge. He proclaimed that the United Methodist Church was not dying; it was dehydrated. Having looked up the symptoms, he declared they included lethargy, confusion, rapid heart rate associated with stressful situations, skin that lacks elasticity, aches and pains, especially in the head, and serious cases resulting in delirium and shutting down.

Baughman included a comical video of himself at the beach, sitting in a tiny, inflatable kiddie pool, while two of his children played in the ocean behind him. He declared that he would be damned (a word he defined by showing a picture of the Hoover Dam onscreen) if he is going to sit in the kiddie pools of faith while the waters of God roll behind him or swim in bottled water when God is calling us to get our hands, feet, souls, hearts, and selves dirty. Baughman's sermon was quickly posted on websites and brought people to their feet with extended applause.

The worship service ended with the Renewal of Baptism vows. Large containers of water were stationed around the sanctuary. Worshipers streamed toward them, cupped the water into their hands and placed it on their heads. They remembered their baptisms, and they remembered the message that gave them great hope.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION

June 4, 2012

The Plano Centre, Plano, Texas

Organization of the Conference

Bishop Earl Bledsoe called the business session of the conference together and opened with a prayer from Ruben Job's *Three Simple Questions.* Karen Chraska led the conference in *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms.*

Bishop Bledsoe then called upon Conference Secretary Judith Reedy for the organizational motions. Reedy moved that the bar of the conference be the stage and all seats in front of the platform and that the visitors' section be the second row of seats in front of both sections. The motion was approved. Reedy moved the election of persons to serve the 2012 business sessions as assistant secretaries: Kenny Dickson, Marsha Middleton, and Katherine Lyle; head teller, Abril Goforth; and the teller group as appointed by each of the district superintendents. They were elected.

Reedy moved the approval of Legislative Item number one in the conference workbook, **[LA 1]**, for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Bishop Bledsoe introduced John Croft, newly retired chancellor of the North Texas Conference. Croft spoke to the Conference, expressing gratitude and hopes for the future.

Jan Davis introduced Pam Liston, FUMC Rowlett, graduate of Texas Tech, municipal judge in Rowlett, law firm partner, and M. Div. candidate at Perkins, as chancellor nominee for the next quadrennium. Liston was elected by a show of hands. She responded with thanks.

Standing Rules

Anne Todd presented the changes to the Standing Rules, based on a Judicial Council Ruling. She introduced five Legislative Items:

Legislative Item #2 **[LA 2]** stated that persons can be nominated from the floor but when such nominations are made they must replace by category of inclusivity and must call the name of the person to be replaced. Motion was approved.

Legislative Item #3 **[LA 3]** allows shorter terms in new agencies in order to set up rotation. Motion was approved.

Legislative Item #4 **[LA 4]** calls for committees to be reinstated under Missional Outreach—the Board of Church and Society (staggered terms), Board of Global Ministries, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Todd moved that line 31 calling for a Conference Secretary of Global Ministries to be nominated by GBHEM be deleted from Legislative Item #4 **[LA 4].** The deletion was approved. Legislative Item #4 **[LA 4]** was approved.

Legislative Item #5 **[LA 5]** reinstates the standing rules committee. It was approved.

Legislative Item #6 **[LA 6]** adds members to the Standing Rules Committee as outlined in the conference workbook. It was approved.

Episcopacy Committee

Scott Smith, chair of the committee, was accompanied on the platform by the committee members. Mrs. Bledsoe was escorted to the podium and received a standing ovation. Smith announced that a donation to the Center for Vision Loss had been made in her name. Mrs. Bledsoe addressed the conference, saying that she had lost sight but not vision. She added that the handicapped and disabled of the world are those who are without moral strength and commitment to God. She invited the Conference to come to the Center for Vision Loss to see technology that is available for those with weaker vision. She challenged everyone to keep touching people in the community. Smith spoke of the Bishop's unexpected retirement and the blessings of his leadership over the last four years. He then presented a gift certificate to Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe so that they might travel and attend theatrical events. Bishop Bledsoe briefly offered his word of appreciation, and was greeted by the conference with a standing ovation.

General Conference Report

Don Underwood gave the report from the General Conference Delegation, inviting the lay and clergy delegation to join him on the platform. Underwood expressed his appreciation for the powerful manner in which the delegation worked together. Underwood then reported that the effort to restructure the general agencies had failed. Underwood began with history regarding the Call to Action campaign, highlighting reports commissioned by that campaign.

The General Boards and Agencies do great work individually; however, due to the autonomous structure, they are not collaborative. Agencies dictate rather than serve, have their own agenda, compete with Annual Conferences, and the issues of autonomy and lack of accountability get in the way of alignment and connection. This was not an attempt to restructure the church but to restructure the agencies with a leader who could pull the agencies out of silos and require them to collaborate on everything, including apportionments.

Underwood reported that a handful of general agency secretaries, unwilling to give up autonomy, worked against the plan. They won. Plan UMC, declared unconstitutional by the Judicial Council, was a well-crafted compromise. Underwood does not believe that the plan was unconstitutional. Those portions deemed unconstitutional could easily have been remedied. Underwood expressed high regard for individual members of the Judicial Council but stated that Ruling #1210 was very damaging to the Church.

Richard Hearne reported on the debate on homosexuality. Hearne stated that he had begun the process three General Conferences ago as a staunch conservative on the issue but has changed his mind considerably. He reported that he had worked diligently to remove the phrase from the Book of Discipline that the practice of homosexuality is "incompatible with Christian teaching." Hearne reported that even the Hamilton-Slaughter amendment to Par. 161.F, stating that not all agree with this phrase, had also failed. Members of General Conference from the Central Conferences, particularly Africa, voted together, making the amendment impossible to pass. Hearne urged the next General Conference to make the change.

Underwood thanked the Conference for the support of many who attended and supported General Conference and the delegation in person and through prayer. Underwood stated that the General Conference had been rendered "impotent" by the rulings of the Judicial Council but that the church

was not dead. Underwood emphasized that what the church needs is a change of culture in which social justice comes together with the powerful proclamation of the need for a relationship with Jesus Christ.

Underwood moved the endorsement of Gary Mueller as Bishop. The motion carried with a standing ovation. Mueller responded that the North Texas Conference is his home and that he is ready to go as bishop or come back home.

Jan Davis expressed a word of appreciation for the leadership of Don Underwood and Ricky Harrison. She then announced that the Annual Conference could nominate persons to General Boards through a jurisdictional pool and that Clayton Oliphint would take these names to Jurisdictional Conference. By Discipline, all of the delegation were nominated, filling each of the required categories: Javier Escalera, Dee Weaver—Hispanic; Peggy Larney—Native American; Chiv In, Ron Koo, Asian-American; Sarah Coissant, Cassidy Wohlfarth, Jennifer Balcirak, Maggie White, Robert Rohlfs, Meaghan Rohlfs, Olivia Dunlap, Rachel Magruder, James Lawrence, Adam Spore, Mary Schaffer, Jennifer Moltira, and Brittany Burrows—Young Adult; Matthew Paul, Mallory Magruder, Macy Crone, Jamal Pinson, Carson Ward, and Imani Harris—Youth; Tom Hudspeth, Charles Lee—Disabilities; Pres Pimentel, Espie del Rosario—Pacific Islander; Maria Dixon Hall—African-American. Davis moved that the names nominated from the floor be approved as nominees for the jurisdictional pool. Motion carried. Davis stated that nominees must provide contact information to the conference secretary. Larry Larney, Native American, was added by amendment.

Center for Connectional Resources

Conference Treasurer Jodi Smith presented the report for the Center for Connectional Resources. Smith congratulated the conference on their 95.8% payout of apportionments this year. She presented a banner from Africa University, sent to the conference in appreciation for the support of the North Texas Conference to Africa University.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

Larry Womack presented the Board of Pensions report. Womack thanked his committee for a job well done. He expressed his joy at a one million dollar refund received due to HealthFlex participants becoming healthier. Legislative Items #8-11 **[LA 8-11]** were presented and approved.

Council on Finance and Administration

Bill Baxley introduced Legislative Item #7 **[LA 7].** He first thanked the committee members who had served for the past four years on the Council on Finance and Administration. In addition, he thanked the center's Core Leadership chairs, Larry George, Jim Ozier, Keith Payne Boone, Jodi Smith and previous conference treasurer Marvin Guier for reducing the apportionment budget by 11% over the past five years. Baxley pointed out that all these persons were responsible for putting that money back in the local church. He praised the 95.8% apportionment payout in the midst of challenging economic times and reported that 269 of 300 churches had a 100% payout. He affirmed the Northwest and East districts for paying 100%.

Legislative Item #7 **[LA 7]** was presented in three sections for vote. Jodi Smith was elected as conference treasurer for the upcoming quadrennium. Thomas Stephen and Co., LLP was elected as the conference auditing firm. Baxley then moved that the conference apportionment budget be accepted for 2013, noting that the apportionment figure would be going down by 6/10 of 1% and

that the jurisdictional piece would be finalized after July. Bill Gavitt moved that the legislation be tabled until Tuesday afternoon. Motion failed. The proposed budget was adopted.

Insurance Advisory Committee

Scott Smith presented the Insurance Advisory report. Smith gave a history of using United Methodist Property and Casualty Trust satisfactorily until internal changes with UMPACT coincided with two bad years of losses within the conference, noting that most of the losses were weather related. As premiums increased substantially in October of 2011, the Bishop and others called together an Insurance Advisory Task Force, members of which were called to the platform—all with extensive experience in insurance, and all having signed a non-conflict-of-interest statement. The result was a completed detailed analysis and a subsequent search in the market, saving the conference $800,000 and entering into an agreement with local broker MHBT, who has a long-term record of working with churches. Within a week of the new agreement, there were between 9 and 13 tornadoes in the conference area, impacting 9 churches. They were able to receive a very favorable deductible. Each church will receive a visit within a year aimed at loss-prevention to help lower the deductibles.

Board of Trustees

Paul Goodrich directed the conference members to their workbooks for the presentation of two resolutions.

Legislative Item 15 **[LA 15]** allowed for the merger of El Buen Samaritano UMC and Elmwood UMC. This must be approved by both the Rio Grande Conference and the North Texas Conference. Motion carried.

Legislative Item 16 **[LA 16]** allowed for the closure of St. Mark's United Methodist Church, Arthur City, to merge with Mt. Zion UMC, Paris, Texas, with assets transferring to conference Trustees. Motion carried.

Nehemiah Project

Paul Rasmussen introduced the report from the Nehemiah Task Force. Kory Knott led the conference in an exercise with green stress balls, which were thrown into nets. A brief video followed. Kate Miner and the Revelation choir from Custer Road UMC sang, "Don't Stop Believin.'" Rasmussen said that Annual Conference can be something people want to attend by building a clearly defined mission. He said that the Annual Conference can either be married to the model or to the mission and that Jesus, in the Markan story of healing on Sabbath, changed the model but stayed married to the mission.

Statistician's Report

Jodi Smith resented the statistician's report, indicating that in the past year, almost 800 more people gathered on Sundays to worship than last year. In addition, there were 3,000 professions of faith last year. James Lawrence, Project Transformation intern from Custer Road, told his story, and Stephanie Hayes, new Perkins student and candidate for ordained ministry, told hers. Smith celebrated the 150,000 members across the conference.

Nehemiah Project (continued)

Rasmussen read from the book of Nehemiah and recommended the implementation of the Nehemiah Project over a period of time. He thanked the task force for their faithfulness and dedication to making Annual Conference very special. The proposal includes transitioning to a third party task force, inviting world class speakers, including integrated worship, increasing funding through vendor fees and advance marketing.

Discussion ensued with questions from the floor. One concern was that the program not be a prepackaged business with little opportunity for input or debate, but a place where members of the annual conference get to be participants. Another concern related to providing a space for the Holy Spirit to work. Questions arose about who would pay the participant fees, and whether there are resources already allocated for a new venue. Affirmations included the witness of the Holy Spirit at work, a need for change without over-studying and debating, a request for specifying Holy Conferencing. Chris Yost called for a close to the debate. The motion was seconded. Bishop Bledsoe announced that Rasmussen would speak to concerns after lunch and that a written ballot would be taken on the Nehemiah Project.

Zan Holmes, Jr. closed the morning session with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Bledsoe called the conference to order. Linda Parks offered the opening prayer, and Bishop Scott Jones was introduced to the conference. Bishop Jones addressed the conference briefly, expressing his joy to be present for the ordination of his son Arthur tonight.

Nehemiah Project (continued)

Paul Rasmussen addressed questions that had been previously asked. The third party would be talent within the conference, working collaboratively with the cabinet. North Texas is one of the only conferences that does not charge a registration fee currently. Participation of Annual Conference members is a top-tier value. Rasmussen said that the Holy Spirit has been present all along in the process. Voting for the Nehemiah Project would enable the Nehemiah Group to carry on their work.

Bishop Bledsoe called for the tellers to distribute ballots for a written vote. He then recognized Bruce Weaver for being in attendance at his 71st Annual Conference. Bishop Bledsoe led the conference in a midday prayer by Bishop Rueben Job.

Texas Methodist Foundation

On behalf of TMF Board and staff, Tom Locke thanked the conference, reporting approximately 400 million dollars in asset management and 90 million in loans to churches in the North Texas Conference. TMF is the largest foundation in Methodism, their endowment having grown to over 25 million dollars. Locke reported that the main change took place in the 1990's, when TMF stopped thinking of itself as a financial organization and started thinking of itself as a ministry. They took time to figure out principles, values, and a sense of purpose. Significant ministry has been in the area of clergy leadership training and support for the sake of the church. Locke stated that no institution has a better chance of filling the gap between potential and present reality than

the United Methodist Church. He noted that TMF and the conference had partnered in providing Bishop Schnase's book to each member of Annual Conference in 2012 and that they regarded it as an investment. Locke expressed gratitude to Bishop Bledsoe for his work on the board. The report was received by acclamation.

Bishop Bledsoe announced the vote on the Nehemiah Project. 746 voted "For." 65 voted against with 1 abstention and 3 blank ballots. Motion carried.

Core Leadership Team

Alfred White invited other CLT members to come forward, thanked the Conference, and presented a video entitled *Methodists in Black.* Four areas of focus were highlighted on the video and humor underscored the areas of focus. Black thanked Wes Magruder and FUMC Rowlett media team for the video. He referenced the written report in the conference workbook and encouraged members to be present for Center reports. The report was received with applause.

Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation

Jim Ozier introduced a video and then called on Liliana Pena Rangel to pray for all the churches in the Annual Conference. Ozier emphasized that all can do the church's work better when connected, like pieces of a puzzle, all trying to figure it out together. Ozier said that is what the Center does. Mission Insight gives great data on a church's mission field and is paid for with apportionment dollars. This is one of four centers, and they are still working out how to be connected. Ozier lifted up many examples of good teamwork—Diane Presley building bridges for Edgar Bazan to replace her, James Minor preparing the way for David Rangel, Albert Fisher for William DelValle-Gonzalez. Ozier asked church planters to stand. The video told of new church starts in a strip mall in Paris, a coffeehouse format in Dallas with generationally specific ministry, "The Village" out of St. Luke's "Community" UMC, and Corinth. Gloria Fowler is at the center to help in this area of transformation.

Ozier explained the center would use the Healthy Church Initiative and Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century, as well as continuing to offer seminars and summits as vehicles of transformation, replacing the Don Nations DNA program. Nak Hoon Cho closed the report, singing *The Lord's Prayer* in Korean. The report was approved by acclamation.

Bishop Bledsoe affirmed Ozier for his work and called for a break.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Bishop Bledsoe called the conference to order and introduced Todd Harris as Chair of Preparation and Qualifications. Each ordinand had three minutes for their live presentation. Debbie Chapman introduced the candidates for deacon.

> **Beth Lutz,** a sports minister at Trietsch, said that she had chalked up 69,888 hours on her journey to date, had worn out six mentors, been guided by two senior pastors, and enlisted one unauthorized bull dozer to dig up athletic fields. She gave credit to many people who have shown her how to build bridges and said that she wants to touch others as she has been touched.
>
> **Kay DeBlance,** minister of outreach, youth and missions at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, told of the Holy Spirit's sweeping her off her feet in Tegucigalpa.

She gave thanks to her mentors, charging all, in the words of Shane Claiborne, to "continue to dream big, live small, love loudly, interrupt injustice, and surprise the world with grace."

Ugonna Onuoha, staff chaplain at Children's Medical Center, expressed her gratitude to the North Texas Conference and asked for prayers for families of the people who had died the day before in Nigeria. Onuoha said she finds healing at Children's Medical and claims it for her church. She said that agents called to righteousness and healing are called to fast, to pray, and to give so that the kingdom of God will be realized in the world.

Todd Harris introduced the candidates for elder and said it is the first time that the conference has ordained two people from Africa in the same year—Onuoha as deacon and Jimmy Greene as elder.

Beth LaBella-Foster thanked many people, including Ben Marshall, for over twenty years of spiritual friendship, collaboration, and holy conversations; her husband Greg, and her daughter Elise who endured more take-out food than any child should have to and was always there to give her a hug; and the many people who have walked with her on the journey. She said she had never felt alone, that she was rooted and grounded in love, freeing her to be hopeful for the future and released from the bonds of fear and angst.

Jimmy Greene said that ordination was both a personal and professional achievement, not a goal but a reminder of our mission to reach out in the world. He explained that his accent comes from someone who fled Liberia, his country of birth, and immigrated as a refugee to become a U.S. citizen. He thanked many pastors who helped him along the way, and he thanked God for God's grace and prayed for peace in the world.

Melissa Hatch said that she wanted to talk about three things—the past, the present, and the future. She expressed gratitude for a past that included her family, including her father who died in 2007 and who would have been so happy that she was standing there. Her present included gratitude to those who shaped her along the way, including FUMC Plano. She said the future only God knows but she hopes she is able to fulfill Micah 6:8, working together with others to make more disciples of Jesus Christ.

Julie Macpherson, graduate of Austin College, quoted Clarissa Pinkola Estes, "One of the most calming and powerful actions you can do to intervene in a stormy world is to stand up and show your soul." She expressed gratitude to all who had shared the light of their souls with her – Arapaho and Suncreek where she learned that when we help each other to focus on God's light, we will find our way, and Perkins, her family, and many pastors and mentors. She expressed her indebtedness to all and said that she never felt alone.

Cheryl Murphy's call first came to her when she was 15. She has had many encouragers along the way. One of the greatest gifts of being a United Methodist, she said, is the connection. It came to her powerfully at Lake Bridgeport camp this past summer, witnessing about Jesus' love and serving as the body of Christ. The world needs us to be churches filled with the Holy Spirit.

Arthur Jones, a fourth generation graduate of the University of Kansas, thanked his dad, for growing up he got to see what it meant to love God's children through his dad and

his family. Many have taught him, helped raise him, and some even helped change his diaper. He recalled being in Kenya with the Savutos and hearing Jerry's prayer for those within a stone's throw who were starving. Jones remarked that there are many within a stone's throw starving for the love and light of Jesus Christ. There is much to be done. "Let's get to work!"

Nancy Sherman thanked all those who have been on this ten year journey with her through both the raging rapids as well as the calm tranquil waters. She thanked God for the river rocks that slowed her down over the ten years to learn the powerful presence of God—a week in Taize, a mission trip to Cameroon, CPE, many spiritual retreats. She thanked God for the rapids and storms that have shaped and continue to mold her.

Bishop Bledsoe called for a standing ovation for the ordinands and encouraged all to be present for their ordination.

The Conference Secretary made announcements and invited everyone to take home one of the green balls on their table, pray for the person whose name is on the ball, and "don't stop believing.'"

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jackie Waiters-Lee offered the Courtesies and Resolutions. Waiters-Lee announced that John and Rona Fleming were celebrating their 18th wedding anniversary. She then called on Lucretia Facen, Jeremiah Booker, and Ouida Lee to read a resolution from the Black Methodists for Church Renewal, African American Clergy Fellowship, and North Texas Black Clergywomen.

Resolution Regarding the Early Retirement of Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe

We, the members and friends of the North Texas Conference African American Clergy Fellowship, the North Texas Conference Black Methodists for Church Renewal, and the North Texas Conference Black Clergywomen, offer the following resolution.

Whereas, we know that life in ministry is always a learning process whether as a member of the laity, clergy, or episcopacy. We are all on a journey. We are all seeking to grow in our faith walk with God, and

Whereas, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe has announced his retirement as an active Bishop in the United Methodist Church, and

Whereas, our hearts are saddened and our souls deeply troubled by the recent unexpected early retirement of Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, and

Whereas, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe has provided faithful and visionary leadership through some extremely difficult times in the North Texas Conference, and

Whereas, we have found Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe to be a righteous man of conviction, moral consciousness, and deep love for the United Methodist Church whose leadership has been firm but fair, and

Whereas, we believe Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe possesses the type of qualities we need in men and women of God in active episcopal leadership in our conference and in our connection, for the struggles that lie before us, and

Whereas, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe has at least two more quadrennial remaining as an active and effective Bishop of the United Methodist Church before the mandatory age of retirement. Therefore,

Be it resolved that we, the undersigned appreciate and affirm the leadership of Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe in the North Texas Conference over the last four years, and

Be it also resolved that we, the undersigned ask that Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe prayerfully reconsider and rescind his early retirement, and

Be it also resolved that we, the undersigned anticipate, expect and look forward to the return of Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe to the North Texas conference as our Bishop for another quadrennium, and

Be it finally resolved that we, the undersigned stand in unified solidarity, in our support of our Bishop, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe.

Prayerfully and hopefully submitted,

Rev. Lucretia Facen, Chairperson
North Texas Conference African American Clergy Fellowship

Dr. Jeremiah Booker, Chairperson
North Texas Conference Black Methodists for Church Renewal

Dr. Ouida Lee, National Chairperson
North Texas Conference Black Clergywomen

Bishop Bledsoe indicated his appreciation for the affirmation included in the resolution and said that he would address some of the issues that lead to his decision during the closing session tomorrow and would respond to the resolution at that time.

The session was adjourned at 3:56.

MONDAY EVENING

Service of Ordination
St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas

Reverend Robert Hasley welcomed the conference to St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano for the service of ordination. Music was provided by the chancel choirs of FUMC Plano, FUMC McKinney, and FUMC Coppell. Following the processional hymn, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe led the congregation in a remembrance of our baptism and a reaffirmation of the ministry entrusted to all God's people.

Bishop Bledsoe introduced the preacher for the service, Bishop James Swanson, episcopal leader of the Holston Annual Conference in Tennessee. Bishop Swanson offered a challenging message that urged Holy Spirit-inspired patience and action in a sermon entitled "Ministry Requires That You Live *Mas*." He joked, "I borrowed some of the title from the Taco Bell commercial." Bishop Swanson based his sermon on Acts 2:1–21 and spoke to those being commissioned and ordained by painting a word picture of the emotions that the disciples were experiencing in the Book of Acts. He said that the disciples were anxious to do what Jesus wanted them to do but needed to wait on the power of the Holy Spirit. He cautioned them to be patient, that there would be some circumstances for which they were not prepared in school. "Ministry requires more than what you think it does. The bishop sends, but it is God who calls and will be with you always."

Present for the commissioning and ordination were two additional bishops present to assist in the ordination of family members. Bishop Scott Jones, episcopal leader of the Kansas East and Kansas West Annual Conferences, was present for the ordination of his son Arthur Jones. Bishop Sunday N. Onuoha of The Methodist church in Nigeria assisted in the ordination of his wife Ugonna Onuoha.

Bishop Bledsoe presided in the commissioning and ordination rituals. Two deacons and seven elders were commissioned. Those commissioned as deacon were JamesPaul Aidan Qazilbash and Gary Boyd Stephens. Those commissioned for the work of an elder were Carolyn Jackson Allbritton, Scot Christian Bontrager, Brian Paul Dierolf, Jason Robert McConnell, Penny Lynn Mitchell, Mona Lisa Millard, and Michael Dennis Moore.

Three deacons and seven elders were received into membership in full connection. Elizabeth Dorothy Lutz, Ugonna Ndukwo Onuoha, and Kay Lynn DeBlance were ordained deacons. Jimmy Decee Greene, Jr., Melissa Allen Hatch, Arthur Dyatt Jones, Elizabeth LaBella-Foster, Julie Mielke Macpherson, Cheryl Bromwich Murphy, and Nancy Sherman were ordained as elders.

As part of the service's sending forth, Bishop Bledsoe invited anyone in the congregation who believed they may be receiving the call to come to the altar. A reception for the newly commissioned and ordained followed immediately after the service at Custer Road UMC.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 5, 2012

Opening Song

Bishop Bledsoe called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. and asked Karen Chraska to lead the conference in singing the opening hymn, *Standing on the Promises.* Bishop Bledsoe offered a prayer from Ruben Job's *Three Simple Questions,* asking God to transform all into God's likeness.

Southern Methodist University

Bishop Bledsoe introduced Gerald Turner, President of SMU. Turner addressed the conference and presented slides describing the groundbreaking of a new residential commons. He described the building projects in process, and those in the planning session. The capital campaign's goal is 750 million dollars, with 613 million raised. Total assets are 4 billion. Turner described the impact of SMU on Dallas, the graduate schools and their programs, satellite campuses, and funds for Perkins students matched by the Perkins Foundation.

Nominations Committee

Richard Hearne and Linda Parks presented the report of the Nominations Committee, explaining that the process was new and that people had been invited to express interest in the various committees with a profile sheet turned in to the Conference and compiled by the Missional Center office. In addition, the Nominations Committee, the four district superintendents, and four additional representatives met twice to slot people for the positions. Hearne announced that all positions on all committees required by the Book of Discipline had been filled. Bishop Bledsoe asked if everyone who had asked for a job had received one. Hearne answered that almost all laity had and all but 6–7 clergy in that those had applied for positions already filled.

There were two corrections to the Board of Trustees for Southwestern University. April Bristow moved that Margie Steele replace April Johnson Bristow on the Committee on Finance and Administration. Ben Shinn stated that Pat Beghtel-Mahle would replace Gloria Fowler on Conference Relations. Ray Karrer asked where campus ministry now falls in the nominations and Keith Payne Boone replied that campus ministry now lies with the Advisory Committee under the Center for Leadership.

The report was approved in its entirety as Legislative Item #12 **[LA 12]**. Bishop Bledsoe congratulated Hearne and Parks on a fine report. The Bishop, Hearne, and Parks led an installation liturgy for the newly elected officers. Gifford Long requested that the Core Leadership Team present a schematic showing where all sub-units are now housed. Bishop Bledsoe agreed that this was a helpful idea and asked Keith Payne Boone to help with implementation.

Laity Address

Outgoing Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne had asked permission of Bishop Bledsoe to dedicate half his time to incoming Lay Leader Linda Parks. Hearne reminded the conference of John Rosenberg's adage that if one is giving a farewell address and is crying but no one else is, then it is time to sit down. Hearne thanked all who had helped him along the way. He gave special thanks to his wife Candy and to Bishop Bledsoe. He then spoke to the laity, challenging them to accept responsibility to support the United Methodist Church with membership vows. He said the movement must start with the laity. Hearne talked about his high school football team who simply made up their minds to be winners, and over a period of years, moved from being a losing team to a winning team. Hearne challenged the laity to decide to be vital churches, connecting with each other and with people around them. "Stand for something! We don't spend enough time on areas of agreement. If it's going to be, it's up to me." Hearne concluded with John Denver's words, "Friends, I will remember you, think of you, pray for you. And when another day is through, I'll still remember you." Hearne received a standing ovation. He introduced Linda Parks, giving her the Lay Leader pin.

Parks shared ways that Hearne had mentored her, challenging her to encourage laity to stand up and be counted, speaking from the heart even when people did not want to hear his challenges, modeling an active prayer life. Parks lifted up a pair of Hearne's shoes, proclaiming that the laity could work together to fill his big shoes continuing strong advocacy, growing in partnership with the clergy, praying for one another, making sure there is a well-prepared Conference Lay Leader elect, increasing lay leadership through the Board of Laity, and growing the youth lay leadership. Parks credited Bishop Bledsoe with strengthening the laity by starting Laity Day with the Bishop four years ago. She thanked the Bishop for being a good listener.

Bishop Bledsoe complimented the Lay Leadership in the North Texas Conference, and the Conference applauded them.

Center for Leadership Development

Aleze Fulbright joined Keith Payne Boone for the Center presentation. Leadership development opportunities include the Confirmation Celebration with the Bishop on February 17, 2013. Camping programs included over 2000 campers. The Marks of Fruitfulness program was implemented for all persons under appointment, providing an ongoing dialogue between pastors and staff-parish relations committees. Campus ministry was highlighted as an important means through which principled Christian leaders are developed.

Boone introduced Legislative Item #13 **[LA 13]** regarding equitable compensation for 2012–2013, reflecting a 1.85% increase, and a budget request of $65,000. The motion was approved by a show of hands. Fulbright brought amended Legislative Item #14 **[LA 14]** regarding MinistrySafe to become the Conference standard implemented effective January 1, 2013. Training will be provided between Annual Conference and the end of the year. Bishop Bledsoe opened the floor for questions.

An amendment to the amendment was accepted as friendly, including other entities in addition to the church as Mother's Day Out and pre-schools. An amendment to the amendment was accepted in relation to strike the words "for all persons" and insert "for all volunteers." Other clarifications were requested, including whether or not parents of new students at a day school would be allowed to volunteer and non-Christian parents be allowed to volunteer and if the requirements would apply to volunteers for Project Transformation. Charles Harrison moved to table the motion. He was declared out of order. Harrison then recommended that the issue be deferred. The Bishop asked that Boone and Fulbright meet with everyone who has questions and return to address those questions at 3 p.m. today.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Gary Mueller presented the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. James Minor, chair of the Committee on Certification, presented specialized ministry certification certificates to Evelyn Glass in the area of Christian Education and Kristi Hassell in music ministry.

Todd Harris, chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications, spoke of the success of the Making Disciples Project for those applying for ordination and full membership. This project is now a requirement for all candidates in the connection. Harris presented the newly ordained to the conference for greeting and applause. He told the current candidates to "trust the process, embrace the process, make it your friend."

Mueller honored the local pastors, who were greeted by the Conference. He then asked the newly and previously retired to stand and be greeted, followed by certified lay ministers. Mueller thanked the Bishop for his support of the Board of Ordained Ministry; he thanked the executive committee and the extended board.

The Conference Secretary asked that the first two rows be cleared for family members of those being memorialized. Larry George gave the closing prayer before the Memorial Service.

Memorial Service

The 2012 Annual Conference Memorial Service honored the memories of six clergy and ten clergy spouses. Conference Secretary Judith Reedy called the conference to order to the Memorial Service. Ugonna Ohuoha carried the Christ candle to the table and family members of those being honored processed to the hymn, "For All the Saints." Bishop Bledsoe led the Call to Worship and a Taize refrain was led by Keum Hwang, Brian Hehn, and Rafael Fontalvo. Debbie Lyons called the congregation into prayer and Allen Zugelter read scripture.

Reverend Jan Davis' memorial sermon, "Living Letters," reflected on 2 Timothy 4:1–8 and Paul's letter encouraging Timothy to do good work. Davis brought words of comfort to the bereaved family members. She, too, had lost a loved one in the past year. Her mother, a church secretary at Epworth UMC in Western Pennsylvania, died on Christmas Eve. "My mother left each daughter a letter. In frail writing, she wrote in my letter, 'I love you. I believe in you. I will be watching over you. Persevere in the work God called you to.'" Davis drew an analogy between the tents used on camping trips and our mortal bodies, known also as tents. "We are connected to these that we celebrate and remember today. We share so much in common. We have had the opportunity to know Jesus Christ. This is not the time to be timid. It is a time to be bold until it is time to take down our tents and go home to Jesus."

The congregation responded with *It is Well with My Soul*, and conference secretary Judith Reedy read the names of each of the saints. With the reading of each name, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute. The persons being remembered were:

Clergy—Douglas Ewing Jackson, James B. Palmer, Sr., Elwood Spencer Poore, C. W. Anderson, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, Edgar James Bell

Clergy Spouses—Harriet McGee, Annette Palmer, Elizabeth Lucille Leffel, Hazel Johnson, Allie Aikin, Margaret "Peggy" Railey, Ida Louise Noblin, Lucille Greenhaw, Effie Vaughan, Dorris Youngblood

Julie Macpherson led the congregation in an affirmation of faith, and Bishop Bledsoe sent the congregation forth as children of the Light.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Milton Guttierrez opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Young Persons' Address

Kelly Carpenter, Youth Ministry Coordinator, introduced Sarah Perkins, Wesley UMC Greenville. She asked the conference to stand and repeat "I'm alive, awake, alert, enthusiastic." Perkins taught a song with hand motions, celebrated the life of youth of the North Texas Conference, of mid-winter retreats, and local church events. She then asked persons to raise and lower hands by age groups. Not many were left under the age of 30. Perkins encouraged the Conference to believe in the youth and provide guidance and direction, both to see and hear children.

Incoming CCYM chair Sarah Finney, FUMC Denton, then greeted the Conference, lifting up the value of the voices of youth. Finney challenged the young people to step up to their opportunities and responsibilities because there is work to be done. The youth plan to increase their fundraising

for Project Transformation and Zoe Ministry. She asked if the adults would create space for the youth to walk beside them in the work of the Conference. The Conference stood twice to honor the youth.

C. C. Young Memorial Home

Stephen Cutshaw, Licensing Administrator, reported on C. C. Young, chartered in 1922 and founded by Christopher Conley, at its current site since 1961. Cutshaw noted that the continuing care retirement center has an emphasis on providing more options for long-term care. The economy is presenting a number of financial challenges, with cuts from both Medicare and Medicaid and further cuts expected. Cutshaw showed slides highlighting the campus and building programs currently underway. They serve over 400, have 239 independent living apartments, 113 apartments providing medication and food assistance, and health services cares for 134 patients. Hospice provides professional care in the final stages of life; home health offers companion services, therapy, and transitional care; and Wellness Center has a rehab gym, exercise area, and a nationally ranked Wii bowling team. C. C. Young is seeking a benevolence fund of seven million dollars to provide care for needy residents.

Retiring Clergy

Dennis Wilkinson, chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, introduced the retiring clergy.

Leighton Bearden recalled that he grew up in a church when it was not a good day unless you went home feeling bad. It was a church of "thou shalt nots." It was against everything, including dancing. After football games, they had to settle for hayrides, on dark country roads, and cold nights, wrapped up in blankets. His call, contrary to some, was not so much a surrender to preach but more like walking through a welcome door, good news without being wrapped in guilt.

Bearden thanked Perkins, the Conference and his colleagues. He noted that there had been some sacrifices. Looking out at some of his colleagues, he concluded that ministry, when done right, results in significant hair loss. Professing his oath to the itinerancy, he said that Bishop Donna had said that she was moving to Colorado, had invited him to go with her, and he was going.

Glen Blackmon, Sr. was not present, but Wilkinson thanked him for his twenty-four years of service.

Georgjean Blanton, retiring after 30 years of ministry, said she had thought a long time about what she would say to the Annual Conference when she could do so without worrying about repercussion yet now she found herself simply wanting to say "thank you." She thanked God for weaving together her call of many colors in a multitude of settings. She thanked the Annual Conference, especially the clergywomen colleagues, and her home church Holy Covenant who sent her forth as a young widow with a child to live out its theology. She thanked Perkins where she watched herself on video as the first woman she had ever seen preach and her teacher Zan Holmes who said "Amen."

Blanton thanked her churches—Kessler Park, Irwindell, Casa View, New World, and Preston Hollow; her Pathways board for keeping her grounded, those who understood her call to be a spiritual director; St. John's, Austin where she will continue to work with her

friend and partner in ministry Paul Escamilla; and her family who made sacrifices, especially daughter Sonnet who followed her to seminary and every church after that. Blanton concluded by thanking the man who stood beside her, her husband Mike, her greatest cheerleader and most sensitive critic, who talked her off a ledge more than once, and when it was time climbed up and jumped with her. She thanked God that the wild ride was not done.

Betty Crowell, appointed to extension ministry in Buenos Aires for 15 years, spoke of the many individuals and churches who have helped her throughout her ministry. She said that that Jim Brown had sent her off to Perkins and told her to tell the story. She credited Bishop Blake with sending her off to extension ministry and thanked Jo Biggerstaff for always having a smile for her and a word of "welcome home." She thanked her family—her two daughters, her son, and her husband for encouraging her.

She is looking forward to the coming year, because last year was a tough year. Her daughter had colon cancer, her granddaughter by the age of 10 months had had 4 surgeries and there were other close family members who were ill. She is confident in God's healing power and she says, "Send me, that I may be salt where it is needed and light so that illumination may come through me in Christ Jesus my Lord and Savior."

Albert Fisher grew up in the Salvation Army, then joined the U. S. Navy, then entered Salvation Army officer school to serve for over 20 years. Fisher became a United Methodist pastor and has served as a local pastor. He traced his move to Vietnam, Christmas, 1966, at the Christmas Eve service. The chaplain was an Episcopal priest and offered him Communion. Fisher did not practice Holy Communion and was not intending to share, but the Spirit led him to the rail. He was offered bread and the cup. He drank deeply, and the chaplain said, "Save some for others." Who could not love that vision.

A Catholic friend gave Fisher a chalice, which he brought with him. He told of being invited by Tom Graves to a supply position. He encouraged the clergy to hold the cup high and share it with all.

John Gowling was not present but his ministry was affirmed by voice.

Michael House has a new job and was not able to be present, but his ministry was affirmed by applause.

Kathy Johnson was ordained a deacon with the first class of deacons in 1997 after having served 18 years as a diaconal. Johnson said that her claim to fame is that she was born early in the first year of the baby boom. She said that boomers have made a lot of noise about every experience they have ever had in their lives. She does not even like the word retirement, but there have been contests to uncover a new word.

Johnson thanked her husband for his sacrifices, his infinite patience, and his sense of humor. She said that her daughters and grandchildren were the light of her life and that the three-year-old had a direct line to God. She was grateful for Casa View, Cochran Chapel, University Park, Northaven, Christ the Servant Lutheran in Allen, and now as minister of art and worship at St. Stephen UMC in Mesquite. She walked down memory lane with Will Bailey, Wally Chappell, De Wiksten, John Thornburg, Leighton Bearden, Bourdon Smith, and Thomas Q. Robbins, thanking each for shaping her ministry. Johnson concluded by proclaiming that she is not retired but renewed.

Steve Matthews was not present, but his ministry was affirmed by applause.

Calvin Page's ministry was affirmed by voice.

Ben Shinn said that he was recommended for a license to preach by the quarterly conference of Highland Park UMC 50 years ago. He expressed his appreciation to his golf group—Ken Shamblin, John Shuler, and Henry Suche, because that is how he took care of himself. Over the years, others have been added, including his brother George. Shinn gave thanks for the variety of positions to which he had been appointed—from associate to founding pastor to Assistant to the Bishop. He has put roofs on three sanctuaries and celebrated 100 year anniversaries twice and a sixtieth once. He said he was concluding his ministry in the best church he had ever served, Walnut Hill.

He acknowledged his daughters, Ruth Anne and Laura, watching the video stream, as casualties of the itinerate system, going many years without a Sunday School class or youth group as they moved around. Shinn spoke of how very successful they have both been in the work place and of the fun times he hopes to spend with them and his three granddaughters. He then thanked his best friend and wife Mary, for her support and said that she would continue her profession as flute teacher and as a member of the symphony. When she recently asked if he would do it all over again, he replied, "Of course I would." He concluded with Robert Frost's poem "And that has made all the difference."

William Boyd Smith, Highland Park UMC, was not present, but his ministry was affirmed by voice.

Carl Sterling, retired Coast Guard and local pastor with 7 years of service in the North Texas Conference, greeted the Conference with "Howdy!" Sterling told two stories, one about Jesus' turning water into wine, and another about two friends who made a pact that whoever died first would let the other know if there is baseball in heaven. The friend comes back with the good news that there is and the bad news that his friend is pitching the next night.

In closing, Sterling advised everyone never to give up. He recalled a personal time when he had been called to the bedside of a dying man in the hospital. The man was obviously touched by Sterling's offer to connect with him. When he made it home, he invited Sterling to come to his home, and there Sterling was able to tell him about Jesus.

Wilkinson asked all retirees to stand for a round of appreciation from the Conference.

The Bishop granted a moment of personal privilege to Paul Escamilla who said farewell to the North Texas Conference and expressed his gratitude as he was transferring to the Central Texas Conference.

The Conference adjourned for a break.

Center for Missional Outreach

Larry George presented the report from the Center for Missional Outreach and thanked Marji Bishir for her work in keeping the Conference informed about the Center's many programs. George acknowledged that facts and figures are not enough and that what matters are stories of people. He focused on Bachman Lake and Christ's Foundry United Methodist Mission with a video highlighting the major steps in its establishment. Owen Ross, pastor of Christ's Foundry, thanked

the Conference for sticking with the project, launched in 2000. Ross and Christ's Foundry were greeted with a standing ovation, having celebrated twelve years of work.

George reminded the conference of Margaret Mead's assertion that a small group of people can change the world, and that is all that has ever changed it. He then called on everyone to stop normalizing the existence of disease and poverty. He said that Jesus was asked, "Are you the one?" and that outsiders here and in other places are asking, "Are you the one?" George then introduced Elaine Heath as one who says that we are the ones.

Heath introduced New Day, a program that integrates disciple formation, justice, and evangelism. She presented a video describing New Day, a missional, monastic, and Methodist faith community. She described New Day communities as life boats, attached to the anchor of a local church. Heath described the relationship between FUMC, Mabank and Cherokee Shores, where a lay couple were called to buy an old house in a very poor area, rehab it, and start Kids Clubhouse, an afterschool program. Refugee ministries occur in two New Day communities, including Indigo Apartments in Garland, where a large population of refugees meet weekly for worship and help getting into the new culture.

George introduced Jay Cole, who spoke about Crossroads Community Services, associated with FUMC Dallas. CCS opened its doors in May of 2001 and provides nutritious food, nutrition and life-skills training, as well as clothing. Ministry happens one-by-one, but it is also necessary to be strategic. CCS is the first agency in the U.S. to provide food based on the 2010 Dietary guidelines. In addition, CCS has decided to give each family more food per visit to help them eliminate the charity circuit, giving the clients time for job search, education, and caring for their families.

George challenged the conference again with Eric Folkerth, who spoke about the global health initiative. The Connections Band joined Eric onstage. Their shows raise money for UMCOR or Imagine No Malaria. Since March, 2006, they have had 21 shows, raising $205,000. INM received $104,000 of the total. Joe Stobaugh sang "If You're Out There." One by one, people began to stand, signifying those who were out there would sing aloud and stand with the missions of the North Texas Conference.

Center for Leadership Development

Keith Payne Boone and Aleze Fulbright revisited Legislative Item #14 **[LA 14]** regarding MinistrySafe. Jay Cousino described the capable people and the process used to answer the questions from the morning session and to make the resulting changes. Membership fees of $5 per person were waived, replaced by an assessment of no more than $300 per congregation. Kim Meyers walked the conference through the revised document, page by page. Keith Payne Boone stated that representation from all sizes of churches had been present to assist with the complexities of the amended legislation. Boone presented the amended legislation for consideration. The changes were in bold on the printed copies, including using consistent language of children, youth and vulnerable persons. The Bishop called for questions. John McLarty asked if persons would be barred if they had not attended training. Boone said that would be affirmative for conference events and that churches would have until January 2013 to comply. The report was approved by a voice vote.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges presented courtesies and resolutions and thanked his committee who had helped over the last eight years. He announced that Bishop and Mrs. Swanson were safely home and celebrating their anniversary and that recognition would be sent. Hedges reported that clergy

spouses had raised $432 for INM at their luncheon. He lifted up Lon Morris College as it has suspended operation.

Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch introduced her new daughter.

Hedges read the closing resolution which was adopted by voice vote.

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference held it annual session June 3-5, 2012 at the Plano Centre in Plano, Texas with the theme "I Will Pour out My Spirit on All Things." We as an Annual Conference have benefited from the tireless efforts of all those who have labored to make this year's conference a success; and

WHEREAS, Bishop James E. Swanson, Sr., Rev. Mike Baughman and Rev. Jan Davis, have inspired us with their faithfulness in proclaiming the Good News of Jesus Christ along with the challenges placed before us by our Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne. As an Annual Conference we especially want to extend our thanks to Richard Hearne for his faithful service and tireless efforts as our Conference Lay leader over the four years.

WHEREAS, we have been inspired by the worship services as planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We extend our heartfelt thanks to all who led us in worship; and

WHEREAS, we have received the reports of the boards and agencies which reported that the mission and ministry of the conference is moving forward. We listened with a profound sense of thanksgiving to the presentations of those to be ordained and those entering into a retired relationship; and

WHEREAS, we recognize the faithfulness of Dr. Larry George, Rev. Jodi Smith, Dr. Sheron Patterson and other members of the conference staff in supporting the work of our conference.

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference extends its thanks to all the volunteers who have given so freely of the time and talents to this conference session and to the churches and staffs who have opened their doors to us; and

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference wishes to recognize and extend our appreciation to Mrs. Leslie Bledsoe who has served with great dignity, faith and grace as the first lady of our Annual Conference for the last four years. We have been inspired by her continuing efforts to advocate for the blind and for those whose vision is impaired.

WHEREAS, we, assembled here as members of the North Texas Conference, wish to extend our gratitude and appreciation to Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, for his faithful efforts as he has lead us through a very challenging time in the history of our conference. Over the last four years he has given of himself selflessly as we have worked to shape the future of our ministry to the people of North Texas. We wish Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe God's richest blessings and many years of continued service to the United Methodist Church as he enters into retired status as a bishop of our church; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, as a covenant community shall proclaim to the world that God is indeed pouring out the Holy Spirit on all of the creation. By the grace given to us we will share the Gospel of Christ to an often dark and hurting world and recommit ourselves to the task of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through our prayer, presence, gifts, service and witness.

Respectfully submitted, The Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges, Chair	Kathy McLean Davis
Shante Buckley	Jim Pledger
Sharon Coleman	Jackye Waiters-Lee

The resolution was adopted by voice vote. Bishop Bledsoe asked new appointees to move to their new church area for a service of covenant and the reading of appointments.

Service of Covenant and Sending Forth With Reading of Appointments

Larry George explained that since there would be so many center reports, what they needed was not a state of the church address but rather a service of covenant and sending forth to do mission, where the appointments were interwoven with the liturgy lifted with love from Wesley's Covenant Service. Bishop Bledsoe preached on Mark 5:19, the story of the man who had been healed and told to go back home and preach the gospel. Bishop Bledsoe described the little town of Marlin, Texas where he was born and Davis Chapel where he worshipped.

He said he believes that Christ is calling everyone to go back home, not to live in the past, not to the same thing, doing things the same way, but to live out the gospel back home where the people live. Bishop Bledsoe observed that Jesus, according to the scripture, was a boundary crosser. Legion, the man possessed by many demons, confronted Jesus and asked if he were going to make his life any worse. It is then that we learn that Jesus has the power over the demons over our lives as well. In appreciation for Jesus' breaking his shackles, Legion wanted to go with Jesus and work with him, but Jesus said, "Go back home. Go back home and preach the gospel." The good news is not at Annual Conference or at district conference but back home. Go back home and preach the gospel, and, if necessary, use words. Preach the good news of forgiveness and wholeness. Welcome and love all people. Trust God in your journey.

Paul Gould, District Superintendent of the East District, read the appointments for that district. Responsive liturgy followed and the first verse of *Forth in Thy Name, O Lord*. Clara Reed read the appointments for the Metro District, followed by liturgy and the second verse of *Forth in Thy Name*. Frank Alegria read the appointments for the North Central District, followed by a responsive liturgy and the third verse of *Forth in Thy Name*, and Marvin Guier read the appointments for the Northwest district, followed by the fourth verse of *Forth in Thy Name*.

After the reading of appointments, Bishop Bledsoe asked that his wife Leslie be escorted to the front. He then addressed the resolution that had asked that he rescind his retirement. He explained that he had been called before the jurisdictional episcopacy committee two weeks before and told that North Texas did not want him to come back. He had then been told that the evaluation that North Texas had given him was so low that he would not be wanted in any other Conference. His options were voluntary or involuntary retirement. He had decided to voluntarily retire. Bishop Bledsoe said that he had given all his effort to serving North Texas in Christ and that he had been effective everywhere he had served. When he heard the statistician's report about the Conference's increased attendance and higher percentage of apportionment payout under his leadership, he decided that he would change his mind and stay and fight. He said he did not know who had poisoned the well, but he and Leslie had prayed about it and he would stay and fight. He said that with everyone's help, he believed that the next four years they would be able to accomplish great things in the North Texas Conference. He then called the Conference to respond with the closing liturgy and Doxology.

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PHOTO ALBUM



The clergy of North Texas met for their annual business meeting at FUMC Plano, on Sunday June 3, 2012. The Rev. Gary Mueller, host pastor, and chair of the annual conference's Board of Ordained Ministry provided information about the "Mueller Amendment" and its potential impact on the North Texas Annual Conference. Looking on are the Revs. Todd Harris and Jan Davis.

The Rev. Mike Baughman of Union Coffee House preached the Opening Worship service sermon on Sunday, June 3, 2012 at Custer Road UMC. His message was entitled "Who Can Stop the Water?" and it included edgy humor, a video clip and audience participation that produced sound effects.





Applause erupted early in the Opening Worship service held on Sunday, June 3, 2012 at Custer Road UMC, as the Project Transformation Interns (in green tops) were commissioned by Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe. Interns from the Lydia Patterson Institute were also commissioned.

The children's choir of Custer Road UMC provided spiritually uplifting music as their senior pastor, the Rev. Ronald D. Henderson, looked on.



photos by Mat Mathews



The Rev. Don Underwood offered a report to the Annual Conference on Monday, June 4, 2012 at the Plano Centre of his reflections on General Conference. He is flanked by members of the North Texas delegation.



Careful reading and concentration is required to keep track of the legislation and proposals of Annual Conference. This delegate demonstrates the discipline required.

There was often lively debate among the delegates from various microphones located across the Plano Convention Centre. Delegate Mavis Knight of St. Paul UMC shared her thoughts at the Annual Conference on Monday, June 4, 2012.



photos by Wil Murphy



The Rev. Jodi Smith, Center for Connectional Resources Director, presented the Treasurer's Report to the Annual Conference on Monday, June 4, 2012 at the Plano Centre. Looking on are Bill Baxley and the Rev. Paul Goodrich.



These green stress balls sit still in the photo, but moments before they were flying all over the Plano Convention Centre as a part of the Nehemiah Group's proposal to evaluate, assess and revise the experience of Annual Conference. "Don't Stop Believing" was the theme of the recommendation and revision plan, which was overwhelmingly approved on Monday, June 4, 2012.



photos by Wil Murphy

On Monday, June 4, 2012, the Munger Place UMC Music Director Kate Miner belted out "Don't Stop Believing" during a portion of the Nehemiah Group's report and brought the audience to its feet. The youth choir of Custer Road UMC enthusiastically backed her up.



photo by Ron Freitag

Annual Conference Chancellor Pamela Liston and Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe were located on the stage, at the front of the Plano Convention Centre in order to preside and give order to the sessions. The Bishop and Chancellor worked together to keep the daily agenda flowing.

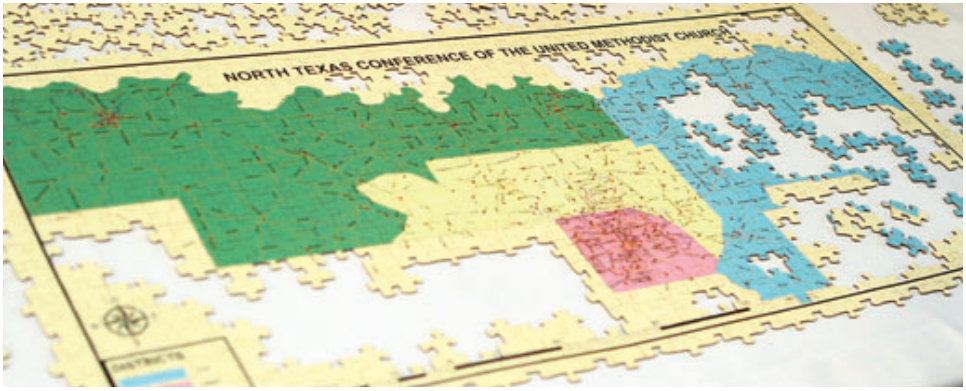


photo by Wil Murphy



photo by Wil Murphy

ABOVE: This puzzle kept the Annual Conference delegates and visitors busy in the hallway of the Plano Centre. It depicted the four districts of the North Texas Annual Conference. LEFT: Just hours before the Service of Ordination and Commissioning, the candidates took turns addressing the Annual Conference at the Plano Convention Centre on Monday, June 4, 2012. The Rev. Ugonna Ndukwo Onuoha shared her journey of faith and perseverance.



Newly ordained deacons Kay Lynn DeBlance, Ugonna Ndukwo Onuoha and Elizabeth Dorothy Lutz beamed in a high moment during the Service of Ordination and Commissioning, Monday, June 4, 2012 at St. Andrew UMC. Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe looked on.



photos by Mat Mathews

The Rev. Arthur Jones is all smiles after his ordination at the Service of Ordination and Commissioning, Monday, June 4, 2012 at St. Andrew UMC. Rev. Jones is flanked by his uncle, Dr. E. Gregory Jones of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and host pastor, Dr. Robert Hasley, senior pastor of St. Andrew UMC.



Bishop James Swanson, episcopal leader of the Holston Annual Conference, preached an anointed message at St. Andrew UMC on Monday, June 4. His sermon entitled "Ministry Requires that You Live Mas" gave a strong challenge specifically to the 19 who were ordained and commissioned, as well as the audience in general.



Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe is joined by Bishop James Swanson of the Holston Conference, Bishop Scott Jones of the Kansas Annual Conference, and deacon Caroline Noll in preparation for Holy Communion during the Service of Ordination and Commissioning, Monday, June 4, 2012 at St. Andrew UMC.



Richard Hearne ended his term as Lay Leader with a heartfelt address to the Annual Conference on Tuesday, June 5, 2012 at the Plano Centre.

The North Texas Annual Conference is fortunate to have a strong contingent of young persons. They boldly addressed the audience and spoke of their concerns and plans for the future.

The retiring pastors never fail to provide laughter and wisdom in their parting words. Rev. Dennis Wilkinson presented retiring pastor Rev. Ben Shinn and his wife Mary to the Annual Conference, on Tuesday, June 5, 2012 in the Plano Centre.

photos by Wil Murphy



The Memorial Service celebrated the lives of recently deceased clergy and clergy spouses of the Annual Conference. The Rev. Elizabeth LaBella-Foster led the procession of family members into the Plano Convention Centre at the start on the service on Tuesday, June 5, 2012.



Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Rev. Jan Davis, Rev. Judith Reedy, and Rev. Julie Macpherson were among the worship participants in the Memorial Service that remembered the lives and legacies of six clergy and ten clergy spouses at the Plano Convention Centre on Tuesday, June 5, 2012.



The Rev. Jan Davis preached a memorable Memorial Service sermon that celebrated the lives of the Annual Conference's deceased clergy and clergy spouses, and offered insights from the death of her mother. Her sermon entitled, " Living Letters," was insightful and moving.

photos by Mat Mathews



A highlight of the Annual Conference experience is browsing the tables and booths of organizations and groups that fill the hallways of the Plano Centre. The Clergy Spouses of North Texas hosted an informative and educational booth.



The Lydia Patterson Institute of El Paso Texas sent numerous students to North Texas to serve as interns over the summer. The young people served in a host of North Texas churches.



Jan Davis and Alexandra Robinson

Bright red T-shirts were donned by those participating in the Mission In- Service and Education Day on Wednesday, June 6, 2012. The participants assembled in the sanctuary of St. Andrew UMC for a group photo.





photos by Wil Murphy and Mat Mathews

The Rev. Jay Cole taught one of the mission-themed classes at the Mission In-Service and Education day, on Wednesday, June 6, 2012 held at St. Andrew UMC. Among his students were Karen Chraska, and the Rev. Andy Stoker.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 165

LA 2 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 166

LA 3 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 166

LA 4 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 167

LA 5 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 170

LA 6 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference 170

LA 7 Finance and Administration 171

LA 8 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expense. 183

LA 9 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2013 184

LA 10 2012 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 185

LA 11 2013 BOPHB Apportionment Budget 186

LA 12 Annual Conference Nominations . . . . . (see green pages)

LA 13 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 189

LA 14 MinistrySafe Safety System 192

LA 15 Merger of Elmwood UMC and El Buen Samaritano UMC 198

LA 16 Merger of Arthur City: St. Mark's and Mt. Zion 198

LA 1
2012 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2011 Annual Conference Membership

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
EAST	87	71	5	76	11
METRO	287	128	23	151	136
NORTH CENTRAL	186	117	8	125	61
NORTHWEST	82	63	4	67	15
TOTALS	642	379	40	419	223

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	EA	ME	NC	NW	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader		1			1
Conference Leadership Team	1	2	1		4
UMM President		1			1
UMW President		1			1
Youth Organization President	1				1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	4
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	4
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	4
Diaconal Ministers		15		1	16
Agency Chairs			4		4
TOTALS	5	23	8	4	40

	Membership 2011	% of Total	To Be Elected
East	12,138	8%	18
Metro	64,080	43%	96
North Central	59,382	39%	87
Northwest	15,155	10%	22
TOTALS	150,755	100%	223

LA 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: Nominations are always welcome from the floor of annual conference, but to be in compliance with the mandate that special attention be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons when nominating membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the annual conference, this legislation is being offered as a means to create a clear and fair process by which nominations from the floor should be offered. [*BOD* ¶610.5])

Recommended Changes: (Bold=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule I.A.4.

4. *Election of Members*. Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. **When persons are nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference, the nominator will indicate which person from the Conference Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should be in the same category of inclusivity as the person in the Conference Nominating Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.**

LA 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: Newly formed agencies and committees will need the ability to have the original members be nominated for various length terms.

Recommended Changes: (Bold=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule I.A.6.

6. *Terms*. Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected. **In the event of new agencies being formed, shorter terms may be permitted to allow for rotation of members to maintain agency continuity.**

LA 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: In accordance with the Judicial Council decision dated October 28, 2011, the following four committees are being reinstated and defined by name, function, connection and membership. Since the inception of the Strategic Plan in 2010, The Center for Missional Outreach assumed the responsibilities for the work of these four named committees. The Judicial Council ruled that the committees must be maintained, clearly identified and defined and the connectional relationships must be clear and obvious. Nomination and election of the members of the boards and committees of the operation agencies must be completed. Therefore, we submit the following.

Recommended Changes: (Bold=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule 1.B.1.d.

d. ***Center for Missional Outreach***

The Center for Missional Outreach will address the priorities of ministry with the poor and improving global health.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by *BOD* ¶632.1 (Ethnic Local Church Concerns), ¶642 (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns), ¶653 (Committee on Disabilities), ¶629.1 (Board of Church and Society), ¶ 633.1 (Board of Global Ministries), and ¶633.5 (Committee on Parish Community Development).

i. ***Board of Church and Society***

The Board of Church and Society (*BOD* ¶629.1) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Board of Church and Society and the conference, district, and local church.

The Board of Church and Society shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (clergy, laywomen, and laymen, with intentional effort to include clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons [*BOD* ¶610.5]) and, by virtue of their offices, the mission coordinator for social action of the conference United Methodist Women and member(s) of the General Board of Church and Society from the annual conference (*BOD* ¶629.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 2-year term; four persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of

the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

The Board of Church and Society shall name a conference Peace with Justice Coordinator (*BOD* ¶629.2) and shall develop and promote programs on church and society within the bounds of the conference that include prison ministry and reform concerns. The Board may divide its membership into committees which shall cooperate with one another to advance the respective and mutual concerns of their respective areas in social education, service, witness, and action (*BOD* ¶629.3). Programs shall be developed that provide education and action on issues confronting the Church consistent with the Social Principles and the policies adopted by the General Conference (*BOD* ¶629.4), with primary attention to empowering the local church and to implement the missional priorities and focus areas of the North Texas Conference.

ii. ***Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns***

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (clergy, laywomen, and laymen, with the majority of the membership being representative of racial and ethnic people, reflecting the racial and ethnic constituencies and local churches of the annual conference.) Care shall be taken, where feasible, to ensure balance of membership with clergy and laity, men and women, youth and young adults (*BOD* ¶632.3). The members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 2-year term; four persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Committee shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach. Additionally, the Center for Leadership Development and the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation are available to partner with the Committee in the development and implementation of the Committee's goals and priorities.

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall provide for (a) keeping the vision of the ethnic local church concerns before the annual conference; (b) providing guidance and resources to churches in the annual conference as they minister with and to ethnic constituencies; (c) coordinating annual conference strategies related to ethnic local church concerns, including general church emphases and initiatives; (d) providing a forum for dialogue among the ethnic constituencies, as well as with annual conference agencies; (e) providing training for annual conference and congregational leaders; (f) promoting and interpreting ethnic local church concerns to the annual conference; (g) working to identify and nurture leaders, lay and clergy, of ethnic communities (*BOD* ¶632.2); and (h) maintaining primary attention to empowering the local church to implement the missional priorities and focus areas of the North Texas Conference.

iii. ***Board of Global Ministries***

The Board of Global Ministries shall maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministry responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries (*BOD* ¶¶1302-1303) in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Global Ministries shall be composed of twelve members elected by the annual conference (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laywomen, and 1/3 laymen), with intentional effort to include clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons [*BOD* ¶610.5] and, by virtue of their offices, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the conference United Methodist Women and member(s) of the General Board of Global Ministries from the annual conference (*BOD* ¶633.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (six persons for a 2-year term; six persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

The Board of Global Ministries shall designate the necessary committees, individual secretaries, coordinators, and other leaders to carry out the policies and promote all phases of the work.

iv. ***Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns***

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships with the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference [with the recommendation of two United Methodists from each district (also complying with (*BOD* ¶610.5)), one of whom shall be the district coordinator for Christian unity and interreligious concerns]. Laypersons shall be professing members of The United Methodist Church. Membership shall also include any United Methodists residing within the conference bounds who are members of the following: the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the governing board of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., the World Methodist Council, the United Methodist delegation to the most recent World Council for Churches Assembly, and the United Methodist delegation to the most recent plenary meeting of the Churches Uniting in Christ (*BOD* ¶642.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium, initially, one person from each district for a 2-year term and one person from each district for a 4-year term in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Commission shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

LA 5

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

BACKGROUND: Reconstitution of the Standing Rules Committee as a part of the Conference Structure.

Recommended Changes: (Bold=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it creates Standing Rule I.B.7.e.

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

LA 6

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee and Center for Connectional Resources

BACKGROUND: The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to Paragraph 32 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, these are:

Recommended Changes: (Bold=Addition, ~~Strike-through~~ = Deletion)

LEGISLATION: As it pertains to Standing Rule III.A.1.c.

Conference President of United Methodist Women; **Conference** President of United Methodist Men; **Conference** Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the **Conference** Council on Youth Ministries; and **one youth between the ages of twelve and eighteen and one young adult between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district** ~~two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district~~. In addition, **Deaconesses, Home Missioners,** all Diaconal Ministers ~~who are in full-time service appointment~~, all members of the Core Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

LA 7

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: Council on Finance and Administration

INTRODUCTION

Even with all the financial challenges we have faced as a nation and in our local conference and congregations, the churches of the North Texas Conference had a total 2011 apportionment payout of 95.8%. We are very aware that several pastors and churches truly went the extra mile to make it happen. Congratulations and thank you for your dedication and commitment!

We celebrate that 269 out of 300 churches with apportionments paid 100%, and 45 churches made Second Mile contributions to help others. Both of these statistics are increases over last year. Your faithfulness in your stewardship as well as your generosity in helping one another in meeting this financial obligation is a powerful testimony. We especially recognize the NORTHWEST District for achieving 100% payment for the 20th year in a row as well as the EAST District for their 100% payout for the 17th year in a row! These pastors, lay leaders and District Superintendents Marvin Guier and Paul Gould are to be commended!

The total paid for apportionments was $11,389,157 and the total paid for all benevolent causes was $12,470,219.

While the Council recommends that local churches strive to designate at least 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their churches, it is expected that apportionments will be given first claim by churches in their beyond-the-local church payments, with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

The Council continues to expect 100% payout of our apportionments and urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payment plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

Paragraph 622 of the 2008 *Discipline* states that the Board of Pension and Health Benefits apportionment, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to update reports in order to provide the information conference leaders and members expect in a more open and transparent way. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with conference leaders to ensure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

END-OF-YEAR 2011 FINANCIAL OVERVIEW

1. 2011 was the third of three years in a row of apportionment budget decreases. While the apportionment budget for 2012 showed a slight increase of 0.3%, we are on track to see another small decrease for 2013.
2. The 2011 apportionment payout was 95.8%.
3. As planned, we spent down an additional $491,344 of reserves to reduce apportionments and direct bill benefits premiums to the churches. This is in addition to the $413,584 of planned spending of reserves in 2010. The target goal of the health insurance reserves is between $1,000,000 and $1,500,000. As of the end of 2011, we still had $1,772,568 in our insurance reserve account.
4. In 2010, in accordance with the strategic plan adopted by the 2010 Annual Conference, $1 million of apportionment beginning balances and reserves were transferred as "jumpstart" funds. The expenditures for each of these two agencies and their remaining balances are as follows:

	New Church Starts	Leadership Development
Beginning Balances	$750,000	$250,000
2011 Expensed	(213,319)	(49,390)
Ending Balances	$536,681	$200,610

5. The total funds held by the Conference Treasurer decreased by $802,266 to $8,829,500 (excluding approximately $14 million held in trust for retiree pensions and our retiree medical liability at the General Board of Pension & Health Benefits). This is in part due to the planned spending down of reserves noted above as well as some timing nuances related to the modified cash basis method of reporting as referenced in the 2010 Financial Overview notes.
6. Detailed 2011 financial reports may be found in the Agency Reports section XIII of this Journal.

FURTHER INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Beginning in 2007, with the establishment of our Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT, a $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond was established to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference. Effective April 1, 2012, we placed our insurance coverage with McQueary, Henry, Bowles, and Troy. We continue to provide the $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond in our current insurance program.

B. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its fifth aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to the approximately 125 participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases.

An additional feature of the present contract is the inclusion of 10% renewable or "green" energy for every church, which was secured at no additional cost to the group contract. Churches may choose to increase the percentage of renewable energy for an additional cost. As reported in a

December 22, 2007 feature article in the *Dallas Morning News*: "In an apparently unprecedented move for a large religious group, United Methodist churches of North Texas have joined forces to buy 'green' electricity generated by windmills in the western part of the state." Staff writer Sam Hodges went on to say, "Environmentalists say they're unaware of another conference, diocese, synod or any other body of churches that has used its economic clout to spur nonpolluting electricity production." This is a significant step as we try to live out our concern for the environment.

Effective January 1, 2012, we have entered into a new two year electrical aggregate contract for a negotiated rate of 5.55 cents per KWH for the majority of our churches.

C. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches and after a great deal of study and discussion over many years, the 2006 Annual Conference session voted to establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through the group captive established by GCFA known as UM PACT. State regulations governing group captives required each annual conference to provide a capital contribution to the captive.

In April of 2011, GCFA created United Methodist Insurance (UMI) as a single parent captive with the intent of providing greater insurance coverage opportunities and savings. By the end of the second quarter of 2012, UMI will assume all of the assets and liabilities of the UM PACT program and retain its risks and coverage.

Unfortunately, due to unusually high loss experience over the past few years, we experienced a premium increase of 23% over the previous year along with an increase in deductibles from a flat $1,000 across the board to a wind and hail damage deductible of 2% per building with a cap of $50,000 per building per occurrence on our October 1, 2011 insurance renewal with UMI. An Insurance Advisory Team (IAT) was created to negotiate this program on behalf of the churches of the North Texas conference. The IAT was a six member task force composed of experienced property and liability insurance professionals who were not current broker/agents, directors, or otherwise beneficiaries of any sort of insurance carrier so that they might act on behalf of the churches of the North Texas Conference without any conflict of interest. Over the course of the next several months, the IAT entered into negotiations with UMI over our existing insurance programs. In addition, they secured the services of a local commercial broker, MHBT, in order to obtain a competitive bid on our lines of coverage.

The IAT presented to CFA their recommendation that we move all lines of property and liability insurance coverage to MHBT. CFA voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the IAT and to ask that this short term task force be an ongoing concern tasked with the work of review and continued negotiation of our insurance needs, reporting directly to CFA.

Because of continuing concern over the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society and realizing that all of the other churches are at risk when some are without adequate coverage or limits, the Council is convinced that a mandatory conference wide program is the best way to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

D. Pre-1982 Pension Liability

The *2008 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability. (See Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items.)

E. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session and updated by the 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions. CF&A will continue to work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare regular updates to this plan.

F. Salary, Benefits and Expenses for District Superintendents

As stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible." The amount of change called for in accordance with the policy for 2013 is a 1.85% increase, which brings the salary to $108,221. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

G. 2011 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

Total apportionments accounted for 8.2% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2011, compared to 8.1% in 2010 and 8.1% in 2009. Total apportionments increased 0.3% in 2011, while local church operating expenses on the decimal decreased 1.2%. Total local church expenditures in 2011 decreased 3.6%.

H. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 2002–2011 indicates that total apportionments increased 28.2%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 32.%. Total local church expenditures increased 18.0% during the decade.

I. Future Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Income

It has been suggested that a more important comparison than apportionments vs. local church expenditures would be apportionments vs. local church income. The amount of borrowing by local churches is a concern. The Council and Conference Treasurer understand the concern and are certainly willing to begin considering this information in the future. However, it must be asked again of the churches that more care be given to the reporting of income in Table III of the statistical reports. Although we have completed seven years of using Table III, the data received to date is only beginning to appear to be reliable.

J. Accounting System Transition to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles

The Council recommended the transition of the conference books from a modified cash basis to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) basis take place over a two year period. Generally Accepted Auditing Standards require that financial statements be presented in accordance with GAAP in order to receive an unqualified audit opinion. GCFA has requested all annual conference reporting be done on a GAAP basis. Like many other conferences making this transition, it was determined that it would be very expensive and time consuming to restate the

previous two years of accounting on a GAAP basis, which is required for an unqualified audit opinion. The Council recommends that we begin the GAAP accounting with the January 1, 2012 balance sheet, and proceed using this format with the knowledge that we will receive qualified audit opinions for the years ending 2011 and 2012.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. CONFERENCE TREASURER

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends Jodi S. Smith for election as the Conference Treasurer for the quadrennium.

II. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2012.

III. 2013 APPORTIONMENT BUDGET RECOMMENDATION

BACKGROUND:

Since 2009, CFA has worked diligently to reduce the total apportionment budget, accomplishing a total reduction of 11% over the last five years. We had decreases each year, with an essentially "flat" increase in apportionments of 0.3% for 2012. The recommended budget for 2013 includes an additional reduction of 0.6% from 2012, bringing the total apportionment budget recommendation to $11,845,828. This reduction in apportionment dollars over the last five years translates to an additional $1.4 million in ministry dollars available for the work of our local churches.

Once again, as promised, the Strategic Plan adopted at the 2010 Annual Conference session has not caused the apportionments to increase. We continue to realign our resources according to the priorities of our mission, as delineated in the Strategic Plan. Thus, aside from General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference apportionments, the Episcopal Area fund and the District Superintendents Fund, the 2012 recommended apportionment budget is built around the four centers: (1) the Center for Leadership Development, (2) the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation, (3) the Center for Missional Outreach, and (4) the Center for Connectional Resources. As called for in the Strategic Plan, the District Administration Fund budgets come from the District Conferences. Although they are included in the total apportionment budget recommendation, they are not considered by CF&A.

The staff budgets are aligned with their respective centers and in the case of Communications with the Episcopal Area. According to NTC Standing Rule II.A.10, the District Superintendent level salaries are calculated with a 1.85% increase. Other staff salaries are calculated with an aggregate increase of 2.0% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5%.

We began spending down the health insurance reserves two years ago to ease a one year sizable increase in health insurance premiums. We budgeted and spent approximately $513,000 of reserves in 2011 and have budgeted an additional $452,000 to be spent in 2012. For 2013, we are recommending further spending of the health insurance reserves of $285,800 for CRSP and supplemental insurance payments in an effort to reach our targeted goal of $1 to $1.5 million in health insurance reserves by the end of 2013. As of the beginning of 2012, we still had $1,772,568 remaining in the health insurance reserve fund.

The following other non-apportioned income related to the apportioned items is also anticipated: $50,500 from another conference to partially fund the Justice For Our Neighbors attorney position, $13,000 from youth events to fund CCYM staff, $50,000 from health insurance premiums for staff, $21,000 from a gift to the Area Office, $10,000 from GCFA for the Episcopal Residence, $1,500 from booths at the Ministry Mart for Annual Conference, and $3,000 for printed copies of the Journal. Additional other non-apportioned but related income may be received during the year.

2013 Apportionment Budget Recommendation

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
GENERAL CONFERENCE (1)					
World Service Fund	1,878,476	1,770,113	1,821,700	1,801,746	
Ministerial Education Fund	634,595	575,516	604,406	618,568	
Black College Fund	253,129	240,637	241,070	246,729	
Africa University Fund	56,652	56,938	53,953	55,214	
Episcopal Fund	527,213	515,593	554,897	522,126	
General Administration Fund	204,980	195,549	208,057	217,413	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	49,450	47,309	47,842	48,353	
TOTAL	3,604,495	3,401,655	3,531,925	3,510,149	-0.6%
JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (2)					
Lydia Patterson Institute	65,268	62,995	65,268	73,244	
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	14,877	14,337	14,877	17,515	
Jurisdiction Admin Fund	31,018	29,791	31,018	34,304	
SMU Campus Ministry (3)	8,160	7,861	8,160	9,023	
TOTAL	119,323	114,984	119,323	134,086	12.4%
ANNUAL CONFERENCE					
CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT					
Board of Ministry (Professional Ministries)					
General	12,600	24,337	12,500	10,250	
Recruitment	1,750	200	5,000	0	
Residency	800	0	800	800	
Clergy Effectiveness	27,000	2,020	5,000	6,450	
Prep & Qual.	12,250	17,916	12,250	18,000	

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
Chaplains, Counseling, Exit	1,350	0	1,200	1,200	
Conf. Relations	300	0	0	0	
Sub-Total	56,050	44,473	36,750	36,700	
Board of Laity					
Board Expenses	3,000	4,464	5,000	7,691	
Lay Speaking Ministries	2,500	2,420	2,500	2,500	
Sub-Total	5,500	6,884	7,500	10,191	
Faith Development					
Children	10,000	279	5,000	8,000	
Youth	30,000	21,866	42,000	40,150	
Campus Ministries	451,864	410,179	455,000	457,859	
Conference Resource Center	6,200	361	0	1,000	
Bridgeport Summer Camp Prog	122,500	117,273	116,500	118,500	
Prothro SEEK Camp Program	20,000	21,883	20,000	20,000	
Sub-Total	640,564	571,841	638,500	645,509	
Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	95,076	100,000	100,000	
Mentoring & Coaching Program	10,000	6,750	25,000	20,000	
Living, Leading and Developing Fruitfulness				12,800	
Conflict Management (CART) Team	10,000	11,322	10,000	15,000	
Equitable Compensation					
Salary Supplements	85,000	107,901	65,000	65,000	
Missional Grants	25,000	0	25,000	25,000	
Sub-Total	110,000	107,901	90,000	90,000	
Intentional Interim Pastors	10,000	38,132	22,000	40,000	
Assessment and Exit	10,000	0	10,000	5,000	

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
Emerging Ministries	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	
Center Admin. Expenses	10,000	16,423	10,000	13,500	
Staff (6)	350,000	322,219	359,450	340,000	
TOTAL	1,322,114	1,221,021	1,319,200	1,338,700	1.5%
CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEV. & CONG. TRANSFORMATION					
New Church Development					
Training	51,000	29,931	51,000	51,000	
Coaches/Consultants	31,000	19,923	31,000	31,000	
Demographics	6,500	8,200	6,500	8,500	
New Church Starts	981,659	836,574	1,108,944	931,852	
Less Budgeted Res Spending (7)	(543,859)	(706,675)	(705,037)	(578,694)	
Sub-Total	526,300	187,953	492,407	443,658	-9.9%
Congregational Transformation	68,000	98,449	68,000	68,000	0.0%
Center Admin. Expenses (5)	10,000	21,813	10,000	12,900	29.0%
Staff (6)	220,000	215,397	266,693	312,542	17.2%
TOTAL	824,300	523,612	837,100	837,100	0.0%
CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH					
Advisory Team					
Team Expenses	5,000	205	5,000	1,000	
Education/Leadership Dev	3,000	1,983	6,500	4,000	
Website/Publicity	2,000	6,010	4,500	8,000	

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
Events	7,500	6,151	3,000	7,000	
Em Initiatives: Pov & Global Health	50,000	16,000	32,000	30,000	
Sub-Total	67,500	30,349	51,000	50,000	1.96%
Christianity Unity & Interreligious Concerns					
Team Expenses	750	969	1,000	1,000	
Education/Leadership Dev	2,500	3,094	2,500	2,000	
Emerging Initiatives	8,000	5,009	5,000	7,500	
Sub-Total	11,250	9,072	8,500	10,500	23.53%
Church and Society					
Team Expenses	750	969	1,000	1,000	
Education/Leadership Dev	2,500	3,094	2,500	2,000	
Emerging Initiatives			4,000	7,500	
Sub-Total	3,250	4,063	7,500	10,500	40.00%
Ethnic Local Church Concerns					
Team Expenses	750	969	1,000	1,000	
Education/Leadership Dev	2,500	3,094	2,500	2,000	
Emerging Initiatives	35,000	17,867	2,500	7,500	
Ethnic Local Church Initiatives	75,000	49,537	75,000	50,000	
Hispanic Ministry Initiatives	110,000	90,650	100,000	90,000	
Sub-Total	223,250	162,117	181,000	150,500	16.85%
Global Ministries					
Team Expenses	750	969	1,000	1,000	
Education/Leadership Dev	2,500	3,094	2,500	2,000	
Emerging Initiatives	15,000	14,100	44,000	7,500	
Global Health	7,500	4,127	0	5,000	
Global Partnership			20,000	20,000	
Disaster Response/VIM	30,750	3,052	32,450	4,000	
Immigration Legal Serv (JFON)	36,000	38,728	37,300	38,000	

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
Missionary Recruitment & Itineration	1,000	554	500	2,000	
Sub-Total	93,500	64,624	137,750	79,500	42.29%
Staff (6)	307,000	301,174	315,289	321,595	2.00%
TOTAL	705,750	571,399	701,039	622,595	11.19%
CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES					
Conference Administration					
Adm. Agencies incl. D&O Ins.	57,500	34,938	48,500	40,500	
Adm. Office incl. IT	95,500	128,931	100,000	134,300	
Annual Conference Session	50,000	65,539	75,000	76,900	
Balloting Expenses	30,000	30,008	0	0	
Ministry Center Operations	147,500	128,495	147,500	144,750	
Ministry Center Debt Service	260,000	237,400	260,000	260,000	
Sub-Total	640,500	625,311	631,000	656,450	4.0%
Board of Pension & Health Benefits					
Pensions					
Past Service Funding	624,000	599,388	642,000	624,000	
CPP	0	0	0	0	
CRSP Supplement	0	36,345	0	0	
Board Expenses	12,000	11,367	12,000	13,100	
Sub-Total	636,000	647,100	654,000	637,100	-2.6%
Health Insurance Subsidies					
Appointees	0	104,904	0	0	
Dependents	0	11,088	0	0	
Retirees					
Current Year Benefits	517,800	587,761	517,800	517,800	

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
Past Service Funding	784,000	753,083	784,000	784,000	
Ret. Med. For New Entrant	213,000	204,541	213,000	213,000	
Sub-Total	1,514,800	1,545,385	1,514,800	1,514,800	0.0%
Sub-Total for BOPHB	2,150,800	2,308,477	2,168,800	2,151,900	-0.8%
Moving Fund	117,000	133,305	117,000	117,000	0.0%
Camp & Retreat Center Operations					
Bridgeport Camp	90,000	81,175	90,000	90,000	
Prothro Center	100,000	94,000	100,000	100,000	
Sub-Total	190,000	175,175	190,000	190,000	0.0%
Staff (6)	572,000	515,718	587,444	587,444	0.0%
TOTAL	3,670,300	3,757,986	3,694,244	3,702,794	0.2%
EPISCOPAL AREA					
Area Office (7)	65,650	73,999	65,650	65,650	
Episcopal Residence	28,526	28,316	32,000	32,000	
Communications	222,900	188,335	247,900	210,150	
Communications Staff (6)	190,000	169,016	216,730	202,296	
TOTAL	507,076	459,666	562,280	510,096	-9.3%
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS					
Base Salaries (4)	418,328	424,908	425,020	432,884	
Pensions	41,600	42,466	42,756	44,167	
Travel/Expenses	60,000	57,149	60,000	60,000	
Emergency Fund	10,000	9,823	10,000	10,000	
TOTAL	529,928	534,346	537,776	547,051	1.7%
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE	7,559,468	7,068,029	7,651,639	7,558,336	-1.2%

	2011 Budget	2011 Actual Expenses	2012 Budget	2013 Request	% Change
District Administration Funds (8)					
Metro District	151,862	146,414	154,850	165,881	
North Central District	152,427	166,501	154,429	164,660	
East District	152,171	132,810	157,166	159,016	
Northwest District	143,540	128,810	149,837	149,837	
TOTAL DIST ADMIN FUNDS	600,000	574,535	616,282	639,394	3.8%
GRAND TOTAL	11,883,286	11,159,203	11,919,169	11,841,965	-0.6%

Notes:

1. These are final numbers for General Conference Apportionments approved by Legislation enacted at the 2012 General Conference.
2. The Jurisdictional apportionments are final numbers approved by the Jurisdictional Conference at the July 2012 meeting.
3. Financial responsibility for the SMU Wesley Foundation will shift to the North Texas Conference over a period of 4 years beginning in 2014. The South Central Jurisdiction budgeted $85,000 for SMU this year.
4. The amount of change in the DS level salary called for in the Standing Rules is 1.85%.
5. The actual expenditures reported for 2011 includes a total of ~10K insurance premiums for 2010 that were paid in 2011.
6. The staff budget requests include an aggregate increase of 2% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5%.
7. Includes $213,319 of Jumpstart Funds plus $493,356 of New Church reserves.
8. Includes $10,384 of 2010 expenses
9. As called for in the 2010 Strategic Plan, the District Administration Fund budgets come from the District Conference. Although they are included in the total apportionment budget recommendation, they are not considered by CF&A.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2011 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 150,362) into the 2011

membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 53, 54, 56–58, and 60–62 of the 2011 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $80,486,934). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA 8

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: **WHEREAS**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2013 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 9

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2013

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2008 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2013 the CAC is $73,184. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $732 be the past service rate for 2013.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2013 be established at $732 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 10

2012 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.8 of the 2008 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is an update of the funding plan which has been in place since 1995 and was incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002, 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions as part of our Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. It has been approved by GBOPHB. The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

Believing in the spring of 2008 that the Pre-1982 Pension Liability was funded to a sufficient level to protect against the necessity of unexpected future contributions, which could be required because of market and/or demographic fluctuations, it was decided to transfer $4.3 million from the conference's Pre-82 Pensions Deposit Account at GBOPHB to the conference's Retiree Medical Deposit Account at GBOPHB on December 31, 2008 and the Past Service Funding apportionment was switched from Pre-82 Pensions to Retiree Medical Liability in 2009 and reduced from $1,717,649 to $784,000. As a safeguard in the event of the need for additional funding of pre-82 pensions or for MPP annuities or for the required CRSP Defined Benefit contributions, the two previous apportionments to fund the NTC BOPHB (Board of Pensions and Insurance Subsidies) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the pension liability and the retiree medical liability if needed. As of 1/1/2010 there is in the North Texas Retiree Medical account an amount of $3,784,700 designated for the Pre-82 Pension unfunded liability.

NOTE: While no contributions were required in 2009 and 2010, an additional contribution of $1,133,912 for the Pre-82 Plan (in addition to $355,934 for MPP Annuities and $129,013 for CRSP – DB) was required in 2011 because of the decrease of the assets in the plan due to the market decline which began in the fall of 2008. For 2012, the additional contribution is $500,618 for the Pre-82 Plan. For 2013, the contribution will be $303,429. The GBOPHB granted a "CPP Holiday" with a total value of approximately $1.8 million over three years in 2011-2013. During this "CPP Holiday" the North Texas Conference determined to shift the CPP apportionment to Past Service Funding to fund the required contributions to the Pre-82 Plan for 2011, 2012, and 2013. It is expected that there will be no additional funding required for the Pre-82 Plan beginning in 2014 assuming there are no major market declines. Beginning in 2014, the $624,000 currently apportioned to the Pre-82 Plan will be redirected back to the funding of the CPP premium, alleviating any need for an increase in apportionments.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan for Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program as of January 1, 2012.

The 2012 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $721, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The present assumption is that the Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. In spite of smaller increases in the CAC for the 2010 and 2011, the CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year over the past 40 years, and it is conservatively assumed in this plan that future PSRs will increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits through annual contributions as needed from the Conference Deposit Accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and apportionments to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) through 2021. A contribution of $500,618 will be required for 2012.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2010 for January 1, 2012 is summarized below:

Current Plan Funding	$21,298,287
--Supplement One Liability Assuming a PSR $721.00	($29,144,517)
Funded Status	($ 7,846,517)
Funded Ratio	73%

*Assuming 7.0% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table

Jodi Smith March 13, 2012
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

LA 11

2013 BOPHB APPORTIONMENT BUDGET

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: The two previous apportionments to fund the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits (Insurance Subsidies and Board of Pensions) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the two areas as needed. The proposed 2013 apportionment budget request reflects the plans included in previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2013 and the 2012 Pre-82 Pension Liability and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plans. The notes following each section of the apportionment offer further explanation.

As planned, $36,344 from reserves was spent for pensions and $476,618 from reserves was spent for health insurance subsidies in 2011. For 2012, it is budgeted that approximately $252,200 from reserves will be spent for apportioned pension supplements; $200,000 from reserves will be spent for apportioned health insurance subsidies.

At the beginning of 2012, approximately $1.77 million remained in health insurance reserves. It is anticipated that the balance of the health insurance reserves will be about $1.32 million at the end of 2012. The target for this fund has been between $1–$1.5 million (approximately $1 million was the ending balance from the conference self-funded health insurance program upon entering the denominational program HealthFlex in 1995) so as to be able to preserve the options of the conference health insurance program. In order not to increase the apportionment budget for 2013 as CF&A desires, the budget requests below assume the further spending of approximately $50,000

from reserves for apportioned pension supplements and $235,800 from reserves for apportioned health insurance supplements. There are no more planned health insurance subsidies planned beginning in 2013. The projected balance of the health insurance reserves at the end of 2013 is $1,055,000.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS

	Anticipated Expenses	Budget Request
Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability)	624,000	624,000 (1)
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	0	0 (1)
CRSP Supplement	50,000	0 (2)
Operating Expenses	12,000	13,100
Sub-Total	686,000	637,100 (3)

(1) An additional minimum contribution of approximately $500,618 will be required in 2012 for our unfunded liability due to the decline of the assets in the plan in 2008. To offset the increase in minimum contributions for this liability caused by the market decline in 2008, GBOPHB granted a "CPP Holiday" which we are taking in 2011-2013. The amount which would have been budgeted in those years for CPP is now allocated to fund the additional minimum contribution required for the unfunded liability. This request is a slight decrease from 2011 given that the minimum contribution has decreased for 2012 and 2013.

(2) The CRSP Supplement provides supplements for churches under the Denominational Average Compensation and covers pastors on incapacity leave and provides a small amount for uncollectable premiums. Nothing was budgeted for this in 2010, 2011 or 2012 due to a large beginning balance to spend down. The expenditure in 2009 was $39,392, $43,575 in 2010, and $36,344.78 in 2011. The anticipated expense for 2013 is approximately $50,000. Approximately the same amount is anticipated in 2014 and nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $50,000 from reserves for this item.

(3) The Sub-Total is a decrease of $18,000 or approximately 2.8% from the 2012 amount budgeted of $654,000.

HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDIES

	Anticipated Expenses	Budget Request
Appointees Subsidies	80,000	0 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	15,000	0 (2)

	Anticipated Expenses	Budget Request
Retirees Medical Benefits		
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefits	625,000	517,800 (3)
Past Service Funding	784,000	784,000 (4)
Retiree Medical for New Entrants	213,000	213,000 (5)
Sub-Total	$1,717,000	$1,514,800 (6)
TOTAL	$2,403,000	$2,151,900 (7)

(1) $75,543 was expended on this in 2011, and the anticipated cost in 2012 is approximately $80,000. Approximately the same amount is anticipated in 2013, and nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $80,000 in available health insurance reserves for this item.

(2) $11,088 was expended on this in 2011, and the anticipated cost in 2012 is approximately $15,000. Approximately the same amount is anticipated in 2013, and nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $15,000 in available health insurance reserves for this item.

(3) $587,761 was expended on this in 2011. The anticipated cost in 2012 is approximately $600,000. Approximately $605,000 is anticipated in 2013, but nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $85,000 from health insurance reserve funds for this item.

(4) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session shifted the Past Service Funding apportionment at this level from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability beginning in 2009 and continuing until that liability is fully funded.

(5) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session calls for this item to be frozen at $213,000 until the Pre-82 Pension Plan and the Retiree Medical Liability are fully funded and the Past Service Funding apportionment is eliminated.

(6) The Sub-Total is no change from 2011.

(7) The TOTAL is a decrease of $18,000 or 0.8%.

LA 12

ANNUAL CONFERENCE NOMINATIONS

FROM Conference Nominating Committee

(see green pages)

LA 13

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Center for Leadership Development (CLD)

BACKGROUND: Historically, the North Texas Conference embraces the primary purpose that Equitable Compensation Pastors Funds be allocated to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. These funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. Some congregations have the potential to reach a sustained average worship attendance of adults to move from a part-time to a full-time pastoral position with short-term conference assistance. The time frame and benchmarks for moving from part-time to full-time should be reflected in yearly increases in worship attendance, Sunday School and small group attendance, professions of faith, those enrolled in annual confirmation classes, and annual increases in the number of individuals and families supporting the church's mission and ministry budget (operations) of the church. In essence, growing churches can move from a part-time to full-time pastoral position in three to five years. To continue receiving Equitable Compensation Funds a transitional setting congregation shall pay 100% of the annual apportionments.

The North Texas Conference also has a history of supporting missional settings where full-time pastors have been appointed to congregations not able to pay a full-time salary. Continued conversations with the pastor, congregation, District Superintendent, and Center Directors of the NTC are essential to ensure these congregations continue to be effective in reaching others, transforming lives, and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed. Annually, congregations in missional settings must also manifest the fruitful increases in worship attendance, small groups, professions of faith, confirmation classes, along with annual stewardship training and education. To continue receiving Equitable Compensation Funds a missional setting congregation shall pay 100% of the annual apportionments.

The Center for Leadership Development in consultation with the Bishop and the NTC Cabinet takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches in determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The CLD requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $65,000 for 2013.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $44,235 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat)) for conference members in full connection, associate members and provisional members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2013.

For the sixth year the same formula is being applied per the 2006 Annual Conference adopted rate at the recommendation of CF&A for changes to the District Superintendent level compensation. The percent change to the travel & utilities amount is included in the total. The amount of change for 2013 is an increase of 1.85% from $43,432 in 2012.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0–5	$44,235
6	44,335
7	44,435
8	44,535
9	44,635
10	44,735

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge: Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

a. Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
b. Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
c. Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$39,062
Six years or more	$39,162

Expense recommendations same as above.

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:

a. Are not eligible to receive Equitable Compensation support from the Annual Conference.
b. Shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church. * **
*(Judicial Council decision #807)
**(2008 *Book of Discipline*, Paragraphs 331.14, 625.4)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2013:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth of the church.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy from Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on the prescribed forms.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, it is recommended that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000 will not be considered.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the District Superintendent of any increase in remuneration or any changes

in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing to the Center Director for Leadership Development and to the Center Director for Connectional Resources. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request.

LA 14

MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM

FROM: Center for Leadership Development

BACKGROUND: The General Conference of The United Methodist Church, in April 1996, adopted a resolution aimed at reducing the risk of child sexual abuse in the church. The General Conference of 2008 readopted the resolution. The resolution includes the following statement: Jesus, said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child …welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God.

Jesus also said, "If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones…it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depths of the sea" (Matthew 18:6). Our Christian faith calls us to offer hospitality and protection to the children, youth and vulnerable persons. The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state, "children must be protected from economic, physical, emotional and sexual exploitation and abuse" (¶ 162C).

Tragically, churches have not always been safe places for children, youth and vulnerable persons[1]. Child sexual abuse, exploitation, and ritual abuse occur in churches, large and small, urban and rural. The problem cuts across all economic, cultural and racial lines. It is real, and it appears to be increasing. Most annual conferences can cite specific incidents of child sexual abuse and exploitation within churches. Virtually every congregation has among its members adult survivors of early sexual trauma. Such incidents are devastating to all involved: the child, the family, the local church and its leaders. Increasingly, churches are torn apart by the legal, emotional and monetary consequences of litigation following allegations of abuse.

God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children, youth and other vulnerable persons from sexual and ritual abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children, youth and adults grow safe and strong. [From The Book of Resolutions of The United Methodist Church-2008, p. 245, ¶ 3084. Copyright © 2008 by The United Methodist Publishing House.]

LEGISLATION: Be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference establish

[1] One definition of "vulnerable persons" is one who because of physical or mental infirmity or emotional disability or other physical, mental or emotional dysfunction may be vulnerable to maltreatment. Vulnerable persons are those who serve and can be in a position where accusations of abuse could mistakenly arise; or who have been abused either as a child or an adult.

MinistrySafe Safety System as the official resource equipping churches to develop a foundational safety system for children, youth and vulnerable persons.

Be it further resolved that the MinistrySafe abuse prevention policy will be implemented for all Conference and District Events, effective July 1, 2012 and enacted in all congregations within the geographical bounds of the North Texas Conference, effective January 1, 2013.

Be it further resolved that a MinistrySafe Task Force be created for the purpose of overseeing the implementation and establishment of procedures for MinistrySafe Awareness and Training for all staff and volunteer adult leaders of children, youth and vulnerable persons.

Be it further resolved that legislation be brought to the 2012 session of the North Texas Annual Conference requiring every local church school, daycare, Mother's Day Out and all extension ministries working with children, youth and vulnerable persons to develop, review, implement and train staff and volunteers for MinistrySafe Safety System.

And, finally, be it further resolved that this policy is adopted in the North Texas Annual Conference Standing Rules.

MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM FOR ALL CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT EVENTS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Introduction to Annual Conference Policy
OUR CALLING AND OUR MANDATE IS TO ENSURE A SAFE HAVEN FOR ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE.

Throughout the gospels, Jesus provides teachings on providing a peaceable kingdom for all of God's people, including our most precious gifts, our children and youth (Matthew 5:9, Luke 18:15–17). The peaceable kingdom begins with sanctuary. Scriptures provide examples of how sanctuary is to be a community of protective nurture and harmony (Psalms 20:1–2, 27:4–5).

As Christians, we are called to create a protective environment in our churches. They must be holy, safe and protective communities for all of God's children, regardless of age or ability. The purpose of this policy is to address the communal responsibility of our children, youth, and vulnerable persons at all local churches, and at all District or Annual Conference sponsored events. The North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church recognizes the need to have a formal, written policy with procedures in place (1) to help prevent the opportunity for the occurrence and/or the appearance of abuse of children, youth, and vulnerable persons, (2) to help provide safeguards for workers from false accusations and/or suspicions and (3) to hold accountable all those who minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

The following policy and procedures are not based on a lack of trust in workers, but are intended to protect our preschoolers, children, youth, vulnerable persons, workers, employees, volunteers and the entire church body. Careful and confidential documentation is essential to show compliance with policies, to verify information as needed, and to have an accurate record in the case of an incident.

Scope of Annual Conference Policy
This policy and its provisions shall apply to all persons including all paid and unpaid persons, whether lay or clergy who have any direct or indirect contact with children and youth who participate in any activities or events sponsored by the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and/or its Districts.

This Annual Conference policy is effective as of July 1, 2012 for all Conference and District Events. The North Texas Annual Conference policy shall be applicable at all Conference and District activities. The local congregation's policy may expand the Conference policy, but may not/should not alter the minimum standards established by the Conference or those standards mandated by the State of Texas' licensures.

Supervision
An adult is defined as anyone 18 years of age or older.

A youth assistant is anyone under the age of 18 who may work with children and youth only when supervised by at least two adults over the age of 18 years. Youth assistants cannot be in charge of, nor left alone with children and youth. Background checks on youth under the age of 18 are inaccessible, so choose youth with great care. If using youth assistants, ensure the following is completed: 1) Application, 2) six-month volunteer history and 3) verify references. Also note, with using youth assistants, MinistrySafe training will need to be adapted for age-appropriateness.

To achieve compliance with the MinistrySafe policy it may be necessary to combine groups; recruit, train, and reference additional volunteers; or cancel an event. It is also strongly encouraged that there be present at least one adult who is trained and certified in First Aid and CPR.

Observation of activities in rooms is essential, whether it is done by windows, open doors, glass doors, electronic technology, etc.

All volunteers seeking to work with children, youth and vulnerable persons, shall have at least 6 months involvement in a local church or provide a written recommendation by a senior pastor or appropriate designee.

For the sake of outreach, evangelism, and family involvement in our ministries, Parents, Grandparents, and Legal Guardians who have not met these criteria may volunteer as guest, so long as 2 or more properly MinistrySafe trained staff or volunteers are on site and in charge. Any such individuals who intend to be a guest on an ongoing basis shall be subject to all MinistrySafe guidelines and screenings.

Supervision for Nursery/childcare at Conference and District events:
- There shall be a minimum of two (2) adults per room or within line of sight.
- The State of Texas Childcare Minimum Standards (http://www.dfps.state.tx.us/Child_Care) must be followed, particularly in relation to the number of adults to child ratio.

Supervision of children and youth at Conference and District events:
- Conference and District events shall observe the —"2 Adult Rule" (2 adults per classroom, 2 adults within line of sight). -OR-
- Any one-to-one mentoring or consulting shall be conducted in sight of another adult. -OR-
- Understanding that there is safety in numbers, one adult can be in contact with multiple youth (6th–12th grades) so long as they are in line of sight of other adults.

Overnight Accommodations
At events that require overnight accommodations:
- At least (2) adults are present in every room/cabin. - OR -
- When staying in a hotel, adults shall sleep in an adjoining room with the same gender of the children/youth; or if necessary for children/youth to share a room with an adult, adults

shall sleep in separate beds from children/youth so long as any one adult shall not be alone with any one child/youth.

Definitions of Abuse

Verbal Abuse—Any verbal act that humiliates degrades or threatens any child or youth.

Physical Abuse—Any act of omission or an act that endangers a person‘s physical or mental health. In the case of child or youth physical abuse, this definition includes any intentional physical injury caused by the individual‘s caretaker. Physical abuse may result from punishment that is overly punitive or inappropriate to the individual‘s age or condition. In addition, physical abuse may result from purposeful acts that pose serious danger to physical health of a child or youth.

Sexual Abuse—Child or youth sexual abuse is the sexual exploitation or use of same for satisfaction of sexual drives. This includes, but is not limited to: 1) incest, 2) rape, 3) prostitution, 4) romantic involvement with any participant, 5) any sexual intercourse, or sexual conduct with, or fondling of an individual enrolled as a child or youth in sponsored activities of this church, 6) sexualized behavior that communicates sexual interest and/or content.

Examples are not limited to: displaying sexually suggestive visual materials, making sexual comments or innuendo about one’s own or another person’s body, touching another person’s body, hair or clothing, touching or rubbing oneself in the presence of another person, kissing, and sexual intercourse.

Emotional Abuse—Exposing a youth or younger child to spoken and/or unspoken violence or emotional cruelty. Emotional abuse sends a message to the youth or child that she or he is worthless, bad, unloved, and undeserving of love and care. Emotional abuse may include being locked in closets or other confining spaces, being incessantly told they are bad, or being forced to abuse alcohol or illegal drugs.

Neglect—Endangering a child or teen’s health, welfare, and/or safety through negligence. It may include withholding food, medical care, affection to destroy the child or teen’s sense of self-esteem and self-worth.

Ritual Abuse- Abuse in which physical, sexual, or psychological violence is inflicted on a child or youth, intentionally and in a stylized way, by someone (or multiple people) with responsibility for the victim’s welfare. Typically the perpetrator appeals to some higher authority or power to justify his or her abuse. Examples of ritual abuse may include cruel treatment of animals or repetitious threats of sexual or physical violence to the youth or child victim or to people related to the victim.

Screening for Adults

Careful screening is one way to prevent the abuse of children and youth and vulnerable persons. Screening calls for a careful gathering and review of information in search of those who can provide safe and caring supervision in a safe environment. All screening shall be done in accordance with guidelines to be established by the Conference MinistrySafe Awareness and Training Task Force.

Persons having a criminal history of any of the following types of offenses shall not be allowed to serve in any ministry with children and youth:

- Child abuse, whether physical, emotional, sexual, or neglectful

- Violent offenses, including murder, rape, assault, domestic violence, etc.
- Drug related conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application.
- Persons having a criminal history of DUI or DWI conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application shall not be allowed to act as a driver.

If there are questions regarding an individual's background check or screening, due to special circumstances (acquittals, discharges, exonerations, pardons, etc.), please notify the District Superintendent or appropriate Conference Staff before making those decisions.

Training

The North Texas Annual Conference shall develop and implement training for all persons in leadership who work with children, youth and vulnerable populations at the District and Conference level. None of these persons shall, after July 1, 2012, have any direct or indirect contact with children and/or youth until they have completed the MinistrySafe Safety System. We recommend that at the beginning of each Conference/District event a review of this policy be conducted. As of January 1, 2013, all congregations shall implement this same training standard.

The MinistrySafe Safety System must be reviewed and renewed annually.

Reporting of Incidents

1. When an adult leader of an event or activity suspects that abuse or any suspected violation of the Texas Penal Code is taking or has taken place, he or she shall call 911 when needed and report the abuse to the appropriate local law enforcement agency and/or the Department of Protective and Regulatory Services (800-252-5400). The adult leader shall contact the administrator or event leader immediately, and cooperate fully with the investigation conducted by law enforcement officials or child protective services.

2. Address any needs the child or youth may have, medical or otherwise. Report to the parent(s) and/or legal guardians(s).

3. The person suspected of abuse (respondent) shall, for the safety and well-being of the children or youth, be removed with dignity from further contact with the children and youth until an appropriate investigation has taken place. The matter shall remain confidential. If the adult event leader is the respondent, then the report should be made to that person's supervisor.

4. Following the report of an incident, the adult event leader, or supervisor in charge shall speak with the alleged victim, and document the report, according to Section 5.

5. All such conversations shall be documented. Careful and confidential documentation is essential. The documentation should include the following:
    a. The name of the adult leader observing or receiving the disclosure of abuse, including the date, time and place and any action taken by this person.
    b. The alleged victim's name, age, and date of birth.
    c. Any statement made by the alleged victim.
    d. Name of the respondent, the date, time and place of any conversation or any statement made by the respondent.
    e. Any action taken, i.e. suspension of the respondent.
    f. Date and time of call to the appropriate agency, name of worker spoken to, content of that conversation and case number assigned.
    g. Date and time of call to law enforcement agency, name of officer spoken to and content of that conversation.

h. Date and time of any other contacts made regarding this incident.

6. Notify the Conference/District authorities immediately.

7. It shall be the goal to provide supportive care to both the victim and the respondent and to restore such persons to wholeness. Supportive care can include the procedures of the criminal justice system, provisions of the current Book of Discipline, appropriate counseling referrals and continued pastoral visitation.

8. Confirmed reports of proven incidents of abuse shall be retained in a confidential file for future screening purposes.

Media Response
The Bishop shall be informed of all investigations or allegations of abuse. If investigations or allegations of abuse should come to the attention of the media, a response shall come from the Office of the Bishop.

Do not give out any information, simply state that all inquiries will be answered through the Office of the Bishop.

OTHER INFORMATION
Appropriate Discipline
Children and youth should be made aware that appropriate behavior is expected at all events. Gentle reminders are always necessary when dealing with children and youth. When these reminders don't work, then discipline needs to move to the next step. In cases where behavior has to be addressed, designated event adults should handle it. In no case is physical discipline an appropriate measure to deal with problems. A reasonable response might include a period of "time out" for the child or youth. This should be done with necessary supervision keeping MinistrySafe guidelines in mind.

Keeping parents involved is important. They need to be kept up-to-date on their child's behavior. For serious offenses, the appropriate response will be to send the child or youth home immediately. Parents and the leaders will help make proper arrangements.

Appropriate Physical and Emotional Boundaries
Physical boundaries are most important in dealing with children and youth. Persons working with children and youth have to understand and respect those boundaries. Obviously these boundaries change as children grow older. A young child sitting in the lap of a caregiver is most appropriate, whereas an older child or youth sitting in an adult's lap would not be acceptable. Hugs and kisses from a toddler to an adult are entirely different than the same from a youth.

Emotional boundaries are also important. As a child grows older it is important for the adult to maintain appropriate boundaries in relationships. It is important for those working with children and youth to not step outside of those lines and allow the younger person to become too attached to them. It is important for the older person to be careful where conversations might lead and to steer clear of inappropriate talk. When an adult recognizes that there might be an issue with these boundaries, great space should be allowed to come between them and the child or youth in question. If that does not solve the problem, then the event leadership should address the issue.

Leader Misconduct
It is a privilege to work with youth. Great responsibility is required. Those who violate this policy shall immediately be removed from contact with children and youth and appropriate authorities

shall be notified immediately.

Spiritual Boundaries for MinistrySafe
As we seek to lead young people in the development of their faith story, it is essential that we guide them and do not manipulate their emotions. This is especially true at longer youth/children's events. The attendees may be exhausted by longer and more active days than they are accustomed to and thereby more susceptible to emotional manipulation. It is therefore necessary that, as we present the message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the opportunity to follow Jesus in a life-long journey, we present the invitation with "no strings-attached." We must allow each person involved to make their own decisions without stigma, coercion, or pressure in any form. As we do this faithfully, we will see more fruitful commitments in the lives of all our participants.

LA 15

MERGER OF ELMWOOD UMC AND EL BUEN SAMARITANO UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: The El Buen Samaritano UMC, a member church in the Rio Grande Conference, and the Elmwood UMC (Metro District) of the North Texas Conference are merging to become one congregation. The new congregation, Elmwood–El Buen Samaritano UMC will be housed at the current Elmwood UMC location in Dallas, Texas. Due to the transitioning neighborhood in Oak Cliff this merger is especially relevant for these two congregations. The merged congregation will be a member church of the North Texas Conference.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of these two congregations. The El Buen Samaritano parsonage will become property of the new church and the pastor will continue to live in the home. The El Buen Samaritano church has sold their former church building. The stream of income from that sale will come to the new congregation. All assets of both congregations will be combined in the merged church.

LA 16

MERGER OF ARTHUR CITY: ST. MARK'S AND MT. ZION

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees
BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church and provide vital ministry to the parish area, members of the Arthur City: St. Mark's UMC, East District, concluded that it is the time to merge with the Mt. Zion UMC in Paris, TX.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of these two congregations. The Mt. Zion UMC will sell the assets of the Arthur City: St. Mark's UMC and incorporate the proceeds of the sale with their funds and property.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 3, 2012 through June 5, 2012. Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 146 since organization; 42 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Judith Reedy
   Mailing Address: 4105 Junius, Dallas, Texas 75246
   Telephone: 214-824-2533
   Statistician? Jodi Smith
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Treasurer? Jodi Smith
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?
      Treasurer—$1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 175 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶639)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1) :
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? CF&A
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? Center for Missional Outreach
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? Center for Leadership Development
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Center for Missional Outreach
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Center for Leadership Development
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Center for Missional Outreach
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Core Leadership Team
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Core Leadership Team
      (10) United Methodist Communications? Core Leadership Team
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Center for Missional Outreach
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶653)? Center for Missional Outreach
      (3) Equitable Compensation (¶625)? Center for Leadership Development

(4) Laity (¶631)? Center for Leadership Development
(5) Native American Ministry (¶654)? Core Leadership Team
(6) Small Membership Church (¶645)? Center for New Church Dev. & Cong. Transformation

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶668)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶665)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Advisory Board on Property and Liabilities Insurance
(2) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(3) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(4) Committee on Memoirs
(5) Committee on Standing Rules
(6) Conference Nominating Committee

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 346 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 294 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 297 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?

2013 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $44,235. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $39,062 for 5 years service or less and $39,162 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $547,051

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? $2,151,900

b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
1) For the World Service Fund? $1,801,746
2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $618,568
3) For the Black College Fund? $246,729
4) For the Africa University Fund? $55,214
5) For the Episcopal Fund? $522,126
6) For the General Administration Fund? $217,413
7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $48,353

12. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund:
    a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None
    b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶614.3d, 615.4).

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 659):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Linda Parks
    Mailing address: 4724 Tortuga Tr., Wichita Falls, TX 76309
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: Henry Lessner
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:

    To Be Elected

14. What local churches have been (Indicate district):
    a) Organized or Chartered?
        (1) New Church Start (¶259.2, .3)
        The following churches have been organized as Mother/Daughter New Starts:
        Connections—Daughter of First Paris UMC—1/1/12
        The Village—Daughter of St. Luke "Community"—1/15/12
        Union Coffee Shop—Anchored by University Park UMC—4/10/12
        (2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)
        None
        (3) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5) (List only churches chartered this year.)
        None
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
        (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of merged church
Elmwood	El Buen Samaritano (from Rio Grande Conference)	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano UMC
Mt. Zion UMC	Arthur City St. Marks UMC	Mt. Zion UMC

        (2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed. Indicate district)
        (1) New Church Start (¶259.2, .3)
        FaithBridge Fellowship (North Central)
        (2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)
        (3) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    Wesley Korean UMC to 2436 Marsh Lane, Carrollton, TX 75006
    Immanuel Korean UMC to 211 West Third, Irving, TX 75060
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

15. Are there Ecumenical Share Ministries in the conference? (¶208)
    a) Federated church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

    b) Union church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

    c) Merged Church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Callisburg/Sadler	becomes	Callisburg
Callisburg/Sadler	becomes	Sadler
Roxton/Ben Franklin	becomes	Roxton/Charleston
	becomes	Ben Franklin
Charleston	becomes	Roxton/Charleston
Cooper	becomes	Cooper/Shooks Chapel
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	becomes	Cooper/Shooks Chapel
	becomes	Pine Forest

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A **(v)** notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3) or (v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes, with one exception.

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
    Tommy Brumett, Linda Roby, Gloria Fowler, Jeremiah Booker
    Alternates: Pete Adrian, Lucretia Facen, Ann Willet
    Lay Members: Linda Parks, Mavis Knight, Mary Brooke Casad,
    Lay Alternates: Frank Jackson, Kay Porter, Susan Anderson
    b) The Administrative Review Committee ((¶636)? (v)
    Ben Shinn, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Russell Floyd
    Alternates: James Minor, Ouida Lee

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶311, 312)
    a) Who have been certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry since the last session of the annual conference? (List the names of all those who have been certified, including those who are also listed in questions 20 and 21.)

Jennifer Balcirak
(2012) NC
Mike Flynn
(2012) NC
Lucia French
(2012) ME
Beverly Gibson
(2012) ME
Pablo Guardiola
(2012) ME
Dong Kue Jee
(2012) ME
Dana Kent
(2012) NC
Julie Klossner
(2012) NC
Susan Leddy
(2011) EA
Reagan Lunn
(2012) NC
Deniece Mason
(2012) NC
Lynda Mayberry
(2011) ME
Chad McSwain
(2012) NC
Kim Meyers
(2012) NC
Don Moore
(2012) NC
Geoffrey Moore
(2012) ME
Freddie Orr
(2012) ME
Shea Reyanga
(2012) ME
Joseph Surdacki
(2012) NC
David Taylor
(2012) NC

b) Who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry? (Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in Question 21 or those listed as probationary (provisional) members in question 28.)

Jeanette Cobbins	(2006) ME	David Martin	(2002) NC	Gary Tahmahkera	(2002) NW
Tyler Ferguson	(2011) NC	Ricky McGee	(2011) NW	Lisa Test	(2010) NC
Maria Dixon Hall	(2009) ME	Carol Montgomery	(2010) ME	Cassie Wade	(2010) ME
Donald Hood	(2010) ME	Jenna Morrison	(2010) NC	Rodney Ward	(2009) ME
Clay Horton	(2007) NC	Cassie Newton	(2005) NW	Dwayne Watkins	(2009) ME
Keum Hwang	(2010) NC	Eric Nichols	(2005) NC	Marcus Womack	(2010) NC
Jacki Jamar	(2011) EA	Alex Pierce	(2009) NW	Les Wyatt	(2011) NC
Doug King	(2002) NW	JoAnne Pounds	(2010) NC	Pam Zolczer	(2011) NC
Cottrell King	(2004) ME	Sonya Shahan	(2009) NC		
Jerry B. Mahle	(2005) NW	Peggy Sham	(2009) NC		
Susan Marshall	(2007) ME	Adam Spore	(2007) NW		

c) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Jessica Bridges	(2007)	NW	Tennessee Conference
Brenda Brooks	(2009)	ME	Central Texas Conference
Jonathan (Jon) Farrer	(2011)	NC	Central Texas Conference
William S. Hasley	(2010)	NC	North Carolina Conference
Shea Reyanga	(2012)	ME	Central Texas Conference
Kristiane Smith	(2011)	NW	Oklahoma Conference

d) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Lawrence Bassett	(1985) ME	Mahlon Hight	(2008) ME
Regina Franklin Basye	(2011) ME	Howard Martin	(1997) NW
Dennis Full	(2010) NC	John McDonald	(2009) NC
Carlton Gardner	(2002)NW	Harry (Mack) McClain	(2009) EA

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Dawn Anderson (NC)	2009	*M. Div Brite 2010
Nicole Benson (ME)	2007	*M. Div Perkins
Jack Cloyd (EA)	2007	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Donald Hood (ME)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Kevin McClain (NC)	2010	Attending Perkins
Don Moore (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Dzung Quang Nguyen (NC)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Darian Pace (ME)	2002	3rd year COSS, 11 classes, Advanced COSS, 9 classes
Timothy Payne (EA)	2005	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Courtney Pinkerton (ME)	2009	*M. Div., Harvard
Caleb Rangel (ME)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Larry Rathbun (NC)	2008	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Sylvesta Shed (ME)	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Phil Stobaugh (NC)	2011	1st year COSS, 2 classes
David Taylor (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Brady Waters (NC)	2007	2nd year COSS, 7 classes

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicated for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (319.4)? (v)

a) **Full-time local pastors?** (¶318.1)? (v)

Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi (NC)	2007	*M. Div., Asbury
Jennifer Arnold (NC)	2007	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Edgar Bazan-Garza (ME)	2007	*Completed Basic COSS (DOM Credited) Attending Perkins
Shante Buckley (ME)	1999	*M. Div., Oral Roberts
Pamela Clark (ME)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Jerry Colgrove (EA)	2003	*Completed Basic COSS
Megan Davidson (NC)	2010	*M.Div., Perkins 2010
Larry Davis (EA)	1981	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS
Rick Davis (NW)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
William Eason (EA)	2004	Attending Perkins 3rd year
Laura Echols-Richter (NC)	2007	4th year COSS, 15 classes
June Franck (NC)	2001	*Brite Divinity School graduated 2009
Wm. Mark Hutchison (EA)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins 2000
Charles Jestis (NC)	2004	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Debra Lyons (EA)	2006	4th year, COSS, 14 classes
Steven D. Martinez (NW)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Deniece Mason (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Paul McGarvey (NC)	2003	*M. Div., Bethel Seminary
Justin Miller (NW)	2004	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Carlos Nascimento (ME)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv COSS, 15 classes
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah (NC)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins
Caesar Rentie (ME)	2003	4th year COSS, 13classes Advanced COSS, 12 classes
John Richardson (NC)	1998	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Chris Rickwartz (NC)	1998	1st year COSS
Jackye Waiters-Lee (ME)	2004	MTS Perkins, 1st year, 2 classes
Eston Williams (EA)	1998	*M. Div., Perkins 1975

b) **Part-time local pastors?** (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
James David Allen (NC)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Donald C. Benton (EA)	2001	MTS Perkins (1994) (Exempt COSS)
Mitchell Boone (ME)	2011	*M.Div., Iliff (2012)
Robin E. Brake (EA)	2009	*M.Div., Brite 2011
Kathy Brown (NW)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Archie C. Browne (ME)	2005	Completed Licensing School
Dretha Burris (NC)	2008	4th year COSS, 13 classes, Advanced COSS, 3 classes
Larry Coleman (NW)	2002	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Dan Conatser (NW)	2010	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Kathryn Curbo (EA)	2011	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Robert Davis (ME)	2006	3rd year COSS, 10 classes Advanced COSS, 9 classes
Liz Delaney-Greenwell (NC)	2007	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Edrue Dodd (EA)	2002	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Alvin Easterling (NW)	2004	4th year COSS, 13 classes
Rocky Ellison (NC)	1994	5th year COSS, 18 classes
Roslyn Eugster (NW)	1998	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Deana Ferguson (NC)	2010	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Katherine E French (EA)	2005	4th year COSS, 13 classes
Lucia French (ME)	2012	
Joe Gist (NC)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Cameron Greer (NW)	2009	Completed Licensing School

Pablo Guardiola (ME)	2012	
Sue Gross (EA)	2006	*M. Div. Perkins 2008
Donny Haywood (NW)	2008	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Chiv Peter In (NC)	2005	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Irene Jackson (ME)	2008	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Denise Jacobs (ME)	2006	3rd year COS, 11 classes
Gerald Johnson (EA)	2006	3rd year COSS, 8 classes
David Judd (NC)	2005	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Jon Kendzie (NC)	2010	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Dana Kay Kent (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Katrina (Katie) Klein (NC)	2005	*M Div., Brite Divinity 2010
Zachary Landis (ME)	2007	Perkins School of Theology
Edward Lee (EA)	2000	*M. Div., Perkins 2006
Commie Linson (NW)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Betty P. Lyke (EA)	2009	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Patricia Mahaffey (NW)	2009	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Linda Marcum (NW)	1992	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Tim Marks (EA)	2009	4th year Brite Divinity School
Mary Martin (NC)	2008	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Debra R. May (EA)	2007	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Lynda Mayberry (ME)	2012	Attending Perkins
Peter McNabb (ME)	2011	1st year COSS, 1 class
Shelley McNew (NW)	2004	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Chad McSwain (NC)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Bill Meek (NC)	2007	*M.Div., Austin Presbyterian Seminary
Paul Meyenberg (NW)	2002	MSU Undergrad, 3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Maxie Moore (NC)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Dee Morton (EA)	1995	5th year COSS, 18 classes
Mark Newsom (NC)	2007	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Beverly Olsen (EA)	2003	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Freddie Orr ((ME)	2012	Licensing School 2012
Tom E. Palmer (ME)	2001	5th year COSS, 19 classes, Advanced COSS, 1 class
Samantha Parson (NW)	2009	M. Div., Asbury Seminary 2011
Cathy Partridge (NC)	2008	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Louis Pearce Sr. (NW)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS/Masters R. ED
Terri Phillips (ME)	2011	Completed Licensing School
John Purviance (EA)	2004	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
David Rangel (ME)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Ted Allen Robinson (EA)	2009	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Kathryn Shockley (NC)	2012	Perkins Graduate
Gregg Alan Smith (ME)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Stacey Smith (EA)	1997	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Ray Starnes (EA)	1998	Retired Diaconal, licensed 1991
Harold Stinson (ME)	2006	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Son To (NC)	2000	M. Div., ORU
Meng Top (ME)	1995	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Glenn Waldon (NW)	2006	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Frances Cudjoe Waters (ME)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Katie Webb (ME)	2008	*M.Div., Duke
Pam White (EA)	2010	Attending Perkins
Jim Wilkins (EA)	2008	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Louella Williams (EA)	2007	4th year COSS, 12 classes
Robert Williams (EA)	2010	1st year COSS, 3 classes
David Yunker (ME)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)?
Matthew Thomasson (NW) TX Conf. Attending Perkins

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 366, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Cottrell King (ME)	2004
Doug King (NW)	2002
Jerry B. Mahle (NW)	2005
Ricky McGee (NW)	2011
Harry (Mack) McClain	2009
Kristiane Smith (NW)	2011

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Mary Balagia (ME) PE	Texas Conference	3 years
Michael Baughman (NC) FE	New Jersey Conference	5 years
Shelly Brooks (NW) FE	Central Texas Conference	2 year
Sandra Cabrera (ME) FE	Rio Grande Conference	5 years
Christopher Chikoore (ME)	Zimbabwe	3 years
David Andrew Forrest (ME) PE	Virginia Conference	2 year
John Harman (NC) FE	Texas Conference	1 year
Matthew Tuggle (ME) PE	North Georgia Conference	1 year
Kevin White (NW) FE	West Ohio Conference	1 year

b) Other Methodist Denominations

David A. Gonzales (NC) FE	Mexican Methodist Church	3 years
Ceciliah Igweta (NC) FE	Kenyan Methodist	2 year
Duk Kun Kim (ME) FE	Korean Central Conf.	4 years
Jin Hee Lee (ME) FE	Seoul South	15 years
Seong Joon Park (ME)	Seoul Korea	6 years
Howard Strickland (EA) FE	Free Evang. Methodist	8 years
Albano Tayengo (ME) FE	East Angola	5 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? **(v)** (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)
Steve Cook (EA) [Baptist]

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
a) With vote (¶586.4 (v)? None
b) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3)
Gary MacDonald (New England) 2007

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27–39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate member and what seminary are they attending, if in school? ¶322 (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under ¶¶322, 324,325)
    a) Provisional Deacons:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, c? (v)

Gary Stephens (ME)	2012	Perkins (Completed)
James Qazilbash (ME)	2012	Perkins (Completed)

        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? (v)
    b) Provisional Elders:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, b? (v)

Carolyn Allbritton (NW)	2012	Perkins (Completed)
Scot Bontrager (NC)	2012	Perkins (Working on PhD.)
Brian Dierolf (ME)	2012	Brite (Completed)
Jason McConnell (NC)	2012	Perkins (Completed)
Mona Millard (EA)	2012	Perkins (Completed)
Penny Mitchell (NC)	2012	Perkins (Completed)
Michael Moore (EA)	2012	Perkins (Completed)

        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (v) None
        (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (v3/4) None

29. Who are continued as provisional members, and in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Shawn Stephanie Bakker (ME)	2008	(5)	Perkins (Completed)
Patricia Miller Froehlich (NC)	2011	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Georgia McDowell Harrison (NW)	2011	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Elizabeth Ethun Moseley (ME)	2011	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Rebecca David Walker (ME)	2011	(2)	Perkins (Completed)

    b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Paul Kong (ME)	2005	(8)	Perkins (Completed)
Michael Rowe (EA)	2005	(8)	Brite (Completed)
Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan (NC)	2007	(6)	Perkins (Completed)
Michael R. Langdon (EA)	2007	(6)	Perkins (Completed)
Annelda Joy Crawford (ME)	2008	(5)	Perkins (Completed)
Dyan Marie Dietz (NC)	2008	(5)	Brite (Completed)
Alan Hitt (NC)	2009	(4)	Brite (Completed)
Walt Lunde (ME)	2009	(4)	Brite (Completed)
Scott Melton (NW)	2009	(4)	Brite (Completed)
Cheryl A. Jones (ME)	2010	(3)	Perkins School of Theology SMU
Mary Ncurubi Miriti (ME)	2010	(3)	Perkins School of Theology SMU
Cheryl Murray (NW)	2010	(3)	Perkins (Completed)
Sharon Clepper O'Connor (EA)	2010	(3)	Perkins (Completed)
Dennis Lynn Cates (NW)	2011	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Stephen Joel Cotten (EA)	2011	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
John Jordan Wilks (NC)	2011	(2)	Brite (Completed)

    c) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (Indicate year) None
    d) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year) None
    e) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)
        Jerico Pagdilao (ME) 2008

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As provisional members (¶347.3a,b)? (**v**) (date received)
    b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (**v**) (date received) None

31. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Questions 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year**.):

a) Deacons:

Kay DeBlance (ME)	2010	(2)
Beth Lutz (NC)	2010	(2)
Ugonna Onuoha (ME)	2010	(2)

Elders:

Jimmy Greene (NW)	2010	(2)
Melissa Hatch (NC)	2010	(2)
Arthur Jones (NC)	2009	(3)
Elizabeth LaBella (Foster) (NC)	2009	(3)
Julie Macpherson (ME)	2010	(2)
Cheryl Murphy (NW)	2009	(3)
Nancy Sherman (NC)	2009	(3)

32. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection and what seminary did they attend: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (¶330)? (v2/3)

Kay DeBlance (ME)	2010	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Beth Lutz (NC)	2010	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Ugonna Onuoha (ME)	2010	(2)	Perkins (Completed)

b) Transfer from elder in full connection (¶309.3)? v2/3) None

33. Who are elected for ordination as elders and what seminary did they attend?

a) After provisional membership (¶335) (v2/3)

Jimmy Greene (NW)	2010	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Melissa Hatch (NC)	2010	(2)	Brite (Completed)
Arthur Jones (NC)	2009	(3)	Duke University (Completed)
Elizabeth LaBella (Foster) (NC)	2009	(3)	Perkins (Completed)
Julie Macpherson (ME)	2010	(2)	Perkins (Completed)
Cheryl Murphy (NW)	2009	(3)	Perkins (Completed)
Nancy Sherman (NC)	2009	(3)	Perkins (Completed)

b) Transfer from deacon in full connection (¶309.3)? v2/3) None

34. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364)? **(v)**. None

35. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 **[v]**, ¶368 **[v 2/3]**)?

a) As associate members? None
b) As members in full connection? None

36. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶358.7): **(v)** None

a) As associate members? None
b) As provisional members? (Indicate credential) None
c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶347.1, ¶416.5, ¶635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
S. Dianna Masters (ME) FE	Cal-Pac Conference	7/1/12
Henry Masters (ME) FE	Cal-Pac Conference	7/1/12
Edwin Zarate (ME) FE	Philippine Central Conf.	7/1/12

38. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (v)
    a) As deacons?
    b) As elders?

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection?
    b) Elders in full connection?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference		Date
Dale R. Daniels	North Georgia	FD	9/1/11
Paul L. Escamilla	Southwest Texas	FE	7/1/12
Bethany Graham	Southwest Texas	PD	7/1/12
Valerie Knox Mireb	South Carolina	FE	6/10/12

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential)(v)

43. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶359.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential and year of most recent report.):
        (1) This year? (v)
            John Johnson (FE) 2/1/12 CC—Aldersgate UMC
            Mark Long (FE) 7/1/12
        (2) Previously?
            2011—Kyu Chin Ahn (FE)
            2011—Roger Woods (FE)
            2010—Mariana Acton (FD)
            2009—Charlise Hill-Larson
            2008—John Grigsby
                Stephen Swisher
            2005—Phil Hirsch
                Pam Holcomb-McLain
            2004—Thomas Flick
            2000—G. David Dunson
            1998—Sharon W. Andrews
                Cheryl A. Jordan
            1997—Pa Nous Pan
            1990—Clifford M. Black
                T. Shaun Wicker
                Gary W. Kincaid
                Colleen Segroves
            1988—Joseph Dee Faram
            1987—Philip M. Mahon
                William R. Nevil
                Terry T. Parsons
            1983—William R. Johnson
            1982—Clarence Snodgrass
                Russell Moxley
                Fletcher Ownbey
            1980—Charles Cryan
            1978—Jerry McMannus
            1977—James Babcock
                Michael Flynn
                Ronald Underwood
            1976—J. David Black
    b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶359.2)(Indicate date and appointment.) None
    c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶363.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
        (1) This year? (**v**) None
        (2) Previously? None

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶359.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
    a) This year? Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Thomas W. Downing 7/1/12 (**v**)

b) Previously? Linda M. Watkins 2005; Stephen Love 2005; Norma Meyer Withrow 2006; Phillip G. Hudson 2007

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶359.2)? **(v)** (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
2001—John Hicks—deceased 1983—Carroll S. Brown—deceased 11/8/11

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4)? (**v**)
b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4)? (**v**)
Willie Johnson RE 8/31/2011
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; ¶2719.2)? (**v**)
Tyrone D. Gordon FE 2/15/2012
d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.12)? (**v**) None
e) By trial (¶2713)? (**v**) None

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶361.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

48 Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What associate members have died during the year? None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
C. W. Anderson	04/08/34	12/17/11
Kathryn Mackenzie	04/14/22	03/25/12

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.) None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Douglas Ewing Jackson	07/04/19	01/26/11
James B. Palmer, Sr.	06/14/29	06/01/11
Elwood Spencer Poore	02/12/22	12/03/11

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year? None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death.

e) What local pastors have died during the year? None
Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Edgar James Bell		04/11/12

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name	Conference	Status
Paula Chambers	North Carolina	FE
Leroy (Lee) Elder	Texas	FE
Julia Halstead	Tennessee	FE
Traci Loveman	North Alabama	FE
John Mollet	Central Texas	FE
Jerico Pagdilao	Texas	PE
Stephen Sobczak	Central Texas	FD

50. Who are the provisional or ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name		Number of Years	
a) Voluntary? (**v;v2/3 after 5 years**)			
(1) Personal (¶354.2a)			
Tamara Bullard	FD	2	ME
John Kay	FE	3	NC
Paul McKay	FD	1	NC
James Pierce	FE	5	ME
Natalie Woods	FD	5	NW
(2) Family (¶354.2b)			
Shannon M. Hamrick	FD	2	ME
(3) Transitional (¶354.2c)			
b) Involuntary? (**v2/3**)			
Derrick Wright	FE	2	ME

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name		Effective Date	
(1) Voluntary? (v)			
(i) Personal			
Glen D. Blackmon Sr.	FE	4/1/12	NW
Michael A. Green	FE	8/1/11	EA
(ii) Family			
Jennifer Scott	FD	1/1/12	NC
(iii) Transitional			
Georgia Harrison	PD	3/1/12	NW
Laura Rothe	FD	1/1/12	EA
Troy Sims	FD	3/1/12	NW
(2) Involuntary? (**v2/3**)			
Derrick Wright	FE	5/14/11	ME

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name		Effective Date	
Glen D. Blackmon, Sr.	FE	6/30/12	NW
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	FD	3/11/12	ME
Pat Grable	FD	7/18/11	ME
Georgia Harrison	PD	4/1/12	NW
Mark Long	FE	7/1/12	NC
Kathryn Self Ransdell	FE	8/1/11	ME
Michael Rowe	PE	7/1/12	EA
Terri Hale Whitgrove	FE	7/1/12	NW
Joe Zinser	FE	7/1/12	ME

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (**v**) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

Mark Moore (FE) 7/1/12

52. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶357)? (Indicate credential.)
a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶357.2)? (Give effective dates.)
b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶357.3) (Give effective dates of terminations):
c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶357.1)? **(v)**

L. Charles Stovall (FE)	7/1/12
Terry Ann Moore (FE)	1/1/11
Lewis N. Stokes (FL)	07/01/10
Connie Millsap (FE)	06/01/07
Larry Tinsley (FE)	06/15/03

53. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year? Betty D. Crowell, Kathryn E. Johnson (10/1/11)
b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Barbara Edwards, Karan Marshall, Paul C. Sackett, Joyce Leslie Stephens, Charles W. Stokes, James Richard Wilson, Phyllis Clower Wilson, Jayne Coffman Wolfe, Rita Yoes.

Elders

a) This year?

	Years of Service	
Leighton H. Bearden	30	
Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.	24	
Georjean H. Blanton	29	9/1/11
Michael A. House	34	1/31/12
Steven Edward Matthew	40	
Calvin Page	10	2/13/12
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	44	
William Boyd Smith	43	

b) Previously? James Dale Abel, Elizabeth C. Alden, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Donald E. Barnes, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, Charles Edward Cox, Joyce Cravens, James Keith Cupples, Daniel Frank Dalton, Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean, Jr., Edmund Deane, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, Bettye L. Elledge, Craig Lewis Emerick, Millard Edgar Fairchild, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, John Dennis Gondol, Walter James Goodwin, Jr., Joe Edwin Goolsby, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, Forrest Duncan Graham, J. Thomas Graves, Philip E. Grimmett, Milton P. Guttierrez, II, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Doyle Steven Henderson, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Douglas L. Hoke, Daniel Leppin Hoke, Diana Holbert, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, Joan H. Humphries, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, W. T. Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, Larry Kruger, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, Joan Gray LaBarr, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Katherine Glaze Lyle, Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, Kenneth

Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edgar B. Millican, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., Byron D. Myrick, Jung Yong Na, Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Susanne Marie Hott Orman, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, Thomas R. Peel, Thomas H. Price, Walter Ross Purkey, Larry D. Ravert, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Glyn Rives, Thomas Q. Robbins, B. C. Robertson, John C. Rosenburg, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, Philip L. Shuler, Jerry Matthews Simmons, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Richard Stark, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland, II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, Fredric L. Utz, Duane L. VanGiesen, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Robert Morgan Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, R. Bruce Weaver, Woodrow Weilage, Donna Edwards Whitehead, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman, Linn Caraway Zink

54. What associate members have been retired (¶358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Marilyn Annette Bozell,

55. What provisional members have been retired (¶358): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5)?
    a) This year? Albert E. Fisher, John Gowling, Carl H. Sterling (11-1-11)
    b) Previously? Joel Arnold, Paul Bailey, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Linda Carmicle, John David Edwards, Charles I. Hahn, Edgar Wilson Halfast, Kay Hord, Joyce Lloyd, Jerry Mahle, Ouidga Meyers, Roberto Ramirez, Sr., Bob R. Sivils, Robert Turk, Sharon Welch, Stanley Welch, Billy Wilder

57. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as associate members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as provisional members? (28a, b) 9
    c) Elected as deacons in full connection? (32a) 3
    d) Elected as elders in full connection? (33a) 7
    e) Readmitted? (34, 35a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (36a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (30a, 37, 38) 3
    h) Transferred out? (41) 4
    i) Discontinued as provisional members? (42) 0
    j) Honorably located this year? (43a1) 2
    k) Administratively located (43c1) 0
    l) Withdrawn? (46a, b, c) 2
    m) Termination of orders? (46d) 0
    n) Terminated by trial? (46e) 0
    o) Deceased? (48a, b, c, d) 5

58. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 259
    b) Local churches? 295

59. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
    (NOTES):
    (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
    (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
    ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
    ¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
    ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

    See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

    (Licensed Local Pastors not currently under appointment should not be counted as clergy members of the conference)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	25	194	4	20	1	23	74
Deacons (in full connection and probationary (prov.)) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a,b) (81a,b)	8	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a, c) (80a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	29				3	2
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1b, c) (80b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	7				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1d) (80c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15		2		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)				1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	4		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a, 50b)	3	4				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a2,c2)	2					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx

On Incapacity Leave (52c)		4				1	xxxxx xxxxx
On Transitional Leave (50c1iii)	2	xxxxx xxxxx		xxxx xxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	13	187		2	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	55	445	7	26	2	27	76
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	638						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 59 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Female Clergy Members							
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian		2					
African American/ Black	3	16		3		2	6
Hispanic		2					1
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	37	91	5	8	1	7	26
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Female Clergy Members*	40	111	5	11	1	9	33
Grand Total, All Conference Female Clergy Members*	210						

Male Clergy Members							
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian		7	1	2		1	3
African American/ Black	1	21				1	7
Hispanic		2				3	2
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	14	304	1	13	1	13	31
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Male Clergy Members*	15	334	2	15	1	18	43
Grand Total, All Conference Male Clergy Members*	428						

*The sums entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶635.2u, v, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and LM

60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Kay Ash	Children's Ministry	Arapaho, Richardson	2011
Susan G. Burden	Children's Ministry	Arapaho, Richardson	2011

61. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

*Evelyn Glass	Christian Education	Trinity, Duncanville	2012
Christy Hassell	Music		2012

62. Who transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Rosemarie Gagnon	Christian Education	University, Wichita Falls	2011
Rosemarie Gagnon	Youth Ministry	University, Wichita Falls	2011
Mike Wright-Chapman	Christian Education		2011

63. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Terri Swan	Christian Education		2011

64. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Jennifer Scott, Dick Wilson, Jayne Wolfe, Alan Clark, Dale Daniels, Sharon Welch

65. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶¶271, 635.2v, and 665.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order, by district).

Virgil Aldag	NC	Lori Massey	EA
Steve Gibbs	EA	Mead McGee	NW
David Linson	NW		

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 67-75 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

66. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (**v**)

67. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**) None

68. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

69. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

70. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v2/3)?** None

71. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

72. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 72a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

74. Who have returned to active status?
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)

75. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)? (Under ¶313.2b, **v 2/3**)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Grace Ashley, Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Ann Love, Doris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

76. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
    a) What associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v 3/4**):

Jin Hee Lee (346.1)	(9)	Three-Quarters Time
Traci Loveman	(8)	One-Quarter Time- North Alabama
Howard Strickland (346.1)	(7)	One-Quarter Time
Seong Joon Park	(6)	Three-Quarters Time
Dyan Dietz (PE)	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Albano Tayengo (346.1)	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Duk Kun Kim (346.1)	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Kerry Smith	(4)	One-Half Time
Alexandra Robinson	(4)	One-Half Time
Ceciliah Igweta	(2)	One-Half Time
Michael Rowe (PE)	(1)	One-Half Time
DonnaLea Sutton	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Kevin White (346.1)	(1)	One-Half Time
Terri Hale Whitgrove	(1)	One-Quarter Time

    What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Katherine Betz	(2)	One-Half Time
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	(1)	One-Half Time
Patricia Grable	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Lydia Pellikan	(4)	One-Half Time
Dina Steiner	(4)	One-Half Time

77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Darrell Coats	7/17/11 to 1/16/12 to Webb Chapel UMC
Ward Livingston,	9/11/11 to 3/31/12 to Paradise UMC
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	2/15/12 to 6/30/12 to St. Luke "Community" UMC
Ward Livingston	5/1/12 to 7/31/12 to Krum UMC

78. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

79. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) See Appointments Section

80. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a,c)?
       See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b,c)
       See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**)
       See Appointments Section

81. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) See Appointments Section.
    a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?
    b) Through United Methodist Church- related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of the United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?
    c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: None
    Provisional Members:
    Scot Bontrager PE NC
    Members in Full Connection: None

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)? [1992 Discipline] (Attach list) None

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
    Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 4, 2012, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Provisional Deacons in the Church of God

JamesPaul Aidan Qazilbash — Gary Boyd Stephens

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Provisional Elders

Carolyn Jackson Allbritton — Scot Christian Bontrager
Brian Paul Dierolf — Jason Robert McConnell
Mona Lisa Millard — Penny Lynn Mitchell
Michael Dennis Moore

On Monday, June 4, 2012, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Kay Lynn DeBlance — Elizabeth Lutz
Ugonna Ndukwo Onuoha

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Jimmy Decee Greene, Jr. — Melissa Allen Hatch
Arthur Dyatt Jones — Elizabeth Labella-Foster
Julie Mielke Macpherson — Cheryl Bromwich Murphy
Nancy Wilson Sherman



Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 223

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 223
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Membership Diversity
6. Terms
7. Failure to Attend Meetings
8. Vacancies
9. Term Limits for Members
10. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
11. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
12. Coordination of Nominations
13. Record Keeping
14. General Agencies
15. Appeals
16. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 225
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 225
   a. Core Leadership Team
   b. Center for Leadership Development
   c. Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation
   d. Center for Missional Outreach
      1) Board of Church and Society
      2) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
      3) Board of Global Ministries
      4) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
   e. Center for Connectional Resources

2. Administrative Oversight Responsibility 229
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 229
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 230
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review

c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 231
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 232
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 232
a. Conference Nominating Committee
b. Memoirs Committee
c. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
d. Commission on Archives and History
e. Standing Rules Committee

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 233

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 233
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles
10. District Superintendent Salaries
11. Annual Conference Move Effective Date

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 235
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 236
1. Method of Calculation
2. Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 236

E. CLERGY HOUSING 237
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 243
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM 251

H. MISCELLANEOUS 256
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 256

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 256
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 258
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 262
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules*. These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline")* or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. "*Agency"* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members*. Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. When persons are nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference, the nominator will indicate which person from the Conference Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should be in the same category of inclusivity as the person in the Conference nominating Committee's report.Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.

5. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

6. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected. In the event of new agencies being formed, shorter terms may be permitted to allow for rotation of members to maintain agency continuity.

7. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee.

8. *Vacancies*. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 9 and Provision 10 below.

9. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

10. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

11. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

12. *Coordination of Nominations*. All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Assistant to the Bishop/Director of Missional Outreach and the Core Leadership Team in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

13. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

14. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

15. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

16. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. ***Core Leadership Team***

The Core Leadership team will oversee the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference, working through four Centers: the Center for Leadership Development, the Center for New Church Development & Congregational Transformation, the Center for Missional Outreach, and the Center for Connectional Resources. The priorities of the Core Leadership Team will be accountability, advocacy, goal-setting, planning, coordination, communications and making decisions between annual conference sessions as permitted by the *Book of Discipline.*

The Core Leadership Team will develop measurable outcomes for being and becoming an anti-racist, multi-cultural church, where racial and cultural differences are viewed and utilized as assets. It will be responsible for integrating anti-racist thinking into our process and structure. The Core Leadership Team will provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶643.1 (Commission on Religion and Race), ¶644 (Commission on the Status and Role of Women) and ¶654 (Commission on Native American Ministries) of the *BOD*.

The Core Leadership Team will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationship required by ¶646 (Commission on Communications) of the *BOD.*

The Core Leadership Team will consider recommendations from the Directors of the Four Centers for any additional work groups needed to address the priorities of their Centers, requesting that those approved be "populated" initially during the 2010-11 conference year by the new Conference Nominating Committee and thereafter elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee.

The Core Leadership Team will be convened by the Bishop and will include the Conference Lay leader, one lay member elected by each district, three at-large members appointed by the Bishop, one District Superintendent and the four Center Directors.

b. ***Center for Leadership Development***

The Center for Leadership Development will address the priority of developing young, diverse, lay and clergy principled Christian leaders. It will encourage faith development and discipleship and provide a system that creates, empowers and supports a culture of principled Christian leaders.

It will include the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) which is required by *BOD* ¶635.1, the Committee on Administrative Review which is required by *BOD* ¶636*,* the Committee on Investigation which is required by *BOD* ¶2703.2, and other BOM Sub-Committees as determined by BOM. It will include the Board of Laity (¶631.1), the Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries (¶631.6), the United Methodist Women which is required by *BOD* ¶647, and the United Methodist Men which is required by BOD ¶648. It will also include the Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) (¶649.1).

The Center for Leadership Development will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶625.1 (Commission on Equitable Compensation), ¶630 (Board of Discipleship), ¶650 (Council on Young Adult ministry), and ¶634.1 (Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry).

c. ***Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation***

The Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation will address the priority of starting new faith communities and transforming existing congregations.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by BOD ¶645 (Commission on the Small Membership Church).

d. ***Center for Missional Outreach***

The Center for Missional Outreach will address the priorities of ministry with the poor and improving global health.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by *BOD* ¶632.1 (Ethnic Local Church Concerns), ¶642 (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns), ¶653 (Committee on Disabilities), ¶629.1 (Board of Church and Society), ¶ 633.1 (Board of Global Ministries), and ¶633.5 (Committee on Parish Community Development).

i. ***Board of Church and Society***

The Board of Church and Society (*BOD* ¶629.1) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* to provide for the functions of this ministry and maintain the connectional relationship between the General Board of Church and Society and the conference, district, and local church.

The Board of Church and Society shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (clergy, laywomen, and laymen, with intentional effort to include clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons [*BOD* ¶610.5]) and, by virtue of their offices, the mission coordinator for social action of the conference United Methodist Women and member(s) of the General Board of Church and Society from the annual conference (*BOD* ¶629.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 2-year term; four persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

The Board of Church and Society shall name a conference Peace with Justice Coordinator (*BOD* ¶629.2) and shall develop and promote programs on church and society within the bounds of the conference that include prison ministry and reform concerns. The Board may divide its membership into committees which shall cooperate with one another to advance the respective and mutual concerns of their respective areas in social education, service, witness, and action (*BOD* ¶629.3). Programs shall be developed that provides education and action on

issues confronting the Church consistent with the Social Principles and the policies adopted by the General Conference. (¶629.4), with primary attention to empowering the local church and to implement the missional priorities and focus areas of the North Texas Conference.

ii. ***Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns***

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference (clergy, laywomen, and laymen, with the majority of the membership being representative of racial and ethnic people, reflecting the racial and ethnic constituencies and local churches of the annual conference. Care shall be taken, where feasible, to ensure balance of membership with clergy and laity, men and women, youth and young adults (*BOD* ¶632.3). The members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (four persons for a 2-year term; four persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Committee shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach. Additionally, the Center for Leadership Development and the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation are available to partner with the Committee in the development and implementation of the Committee's goals and priorities.

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall provide for (a) keeping the vision of the ethnic local church concerns before the annual conference; (b) providing guidance and resources to churches in the annual conference as they minister with and to ethnic constituencies; (c) coordinating annual conference strategies related to ethnic local church concerns, including general church emphases and initiatives; (d) providing a forum for dialogue among the ethnic constituencies, as well as with annual conference agencies; (e) providing training for annual conference and congregational leaders; (f) promoting and interpreting ethnic local church concerns to the annual conference; (g) working to identify and nurture leaders, lay and clergy, of ethnic communities (*BOD* ¶632.2); and (h) maintaining primary attention to empowering the local church to implement the missional priorities and focus areas of the North Texas Conference.

iii. ***Board of Global Ministries***

The Board of Global Ministries shall maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministry responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries (*BOD* ¶¶1302–1303) in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Global Ministries shall be composed of twelve members elected by the annual conference (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laywomen, and 1/3 laymen, with intentional effort to include clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, people with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons [*BOD* ¶610.5]) and, by virtue of their offices, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the conference United Methodist Women and

member(s) of the General Board of Global Ministries from the annual conference (*BOD* ¶633.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium. Initially, the elected members shall be divided into two classes (six persons for a 2-year term; six persons for a 4-year term) in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Board shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

The Board of Global Ministries shall designate the necessary committees, individual secretaries, coordinators, and other leaders to carry out the policies and promote all phases of the work

iv. ***Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns***

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships with the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be composed of eight members elected by the annual conference [with the recommendation of two United Methodists from each district (also complying with (*BOD* ¶610.5), one of whom shall be the district coordinator for Christian unity and interreligious concerns]. Laypersons shall be professing members of The United Methodist Church. Membership shall also include any United Methodists residing within the conference bounds who are members of the following: the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the governing board of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., the World Methodist Council, the United Methodist delegation to the most recent World Council for Churches Assembly, and the United Methodist delegation to the most recent plenary meeting of the Churches Uniting in Christ (*BOD* ¶642.2). The elected members shall serve for a quadrennium, initially, one person from each district for a 2-year term and one person from each district for a 4-year term in order to provide for the rotation of participation while maintaining board continuity. Work and funding of the Commission shall be coordinated through the Center for Missional Outreach.

e. ***Center for Connectional Resources***

The Center for Connectional Resources will provide the necessary services to leverage our resources and support our efforts to address the priorities of the Annual Conference.

It will include the Council on Finance and Administration (¶611), the Board of Trustees which is required by *BOD* ¶640, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits which is required by *BOD* ¶639.1, and the Committee on Archives and History which is required by *BOD* ¶641.1.

2. Administrative Oversight Responsibility

a. C***ouncil on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Trustees will provide for the administrative oversight functions previously performed by the Property and Liability Insurance Committee, the Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Board of Directors, and the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district, a clergy person from each District appointed by the respective District Superintendent, and three at large members from each district appointed by the respective District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries and the at large members must be current certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶635(1)(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Conference Nominating Committee***

The Conference Nominating Committee is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference. The Conference Nominating Committee nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Conference Nominating Committee will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Core Leadership Team and the Bishop.

The Conference Lay Leader will chair the Conference Nominating Committee, which will also include the four District Superintendents and four at-large lay members nominated by the districts and elected by the Annual Conference.

Prior to the nomination of the at-large lay members by the districts, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Conference Nominating Committee. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. At-large lay members of the Conference Nominating Committee will be elected for a four-year term. A person so elected may serve only one four-year term,

and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Conference Nominating Committee for at least two years.

For the conference year 2010–11, the Conference Nominating Committee will be empowered to "populate" any additional work groups requested by the Core Leadership Team. Thereafter, in 2011–12 and following, the Conference Nominating Committee will make nominations to the Annual Conference, which will elect members of the work groups.

b. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

c. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

d. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

e. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year*. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year*. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year.

3. *Conference Books*. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest*. Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending*. No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Core Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Core Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals*. When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing*. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments*. The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles*. The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

11. The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin July 1.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records*. The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information*. Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1–4 years of service—two weeks (two Sundays)
5–9 years of service—three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service—four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the

following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

   a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

   b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

   c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

   d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding
   a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

   b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
      (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
      (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend);
      (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

   c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local

pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by June 15 for moves in July, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-526-5000.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **June 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2012 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,986	$2,694
41-60	$6,215	$2,797
61-80	$6,445	$2,900
81-100	$6,674	$3,003
101-120	$6,903	$3,106
121-140	$7,132	$3,209
141-160	$7,332	$3,299
161-180	$7,561	$3,402
181-200	$7,790	$3,505
201-220	$7,905	$3,557
221-240	$8,021	$3,609
241-260	$8,136	$3,661

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other non-clergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal

of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled *"Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An 'allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint' is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Core Leadership Team is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by ¶341.5 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Core Leadership Team. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

    a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, ¶361 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2008 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Core Leadership Team.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that she/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.

4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline.*
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Core Leadership Team any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*
6. Giving feedback to the Core Leadership Team regarding the process.

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Core Leadership Team shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Core Leadership Team recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The Core Leadership Team delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the Core Leadership Team invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the Core Leadership Team prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Core Leadership Team, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Core Leadership Team will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative

Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and Core Leadership Team contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.
The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Core Leadership Team and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive

an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Core Leadership Team will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM

MINISTRYSAFE SAFETY SYSTEM FOR ALL CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT EVENTS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Introduction to Annual Conference Policy
OUR CALLING AND OUR MANDATE IS TO ENSURE A SAFE HAVEN FOR ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE.

Throughout the gospels, Jesus provides teachings on providing a peaceable kingdom for all of God's people, including our most precious gifts, our children and youth (Matthew 5:9, Luke 18:15-17). The peaceable kingdom begins with sanctuary. Scriptures provide examples of how sanctuary is to be a community of protective nurture and harmony (Psalms 20:1-2, 27:4-5).

As Christians, we are called to create a protective environment in our churches. They must be holy, safe and protective communities for all of God's children, regardless of age or ability. The purpose of this policy is to address the communal responsibility of our children, youth, and vulnerable persons at all local churches, and at all District or Annual Conference sponsored events. The North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church recognizes the need to have a formal, written policy with procedures in place (1) to help prevent the opportunity for the occurrence and/or the appearance of abuse of children, youth, and vulnerable persons, (2) to help provide safeguards for workers from false accusations and/or suspicions and (3) to hold accountable all those who minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

The following policy and procedures are not based on a lack of trust in workers, but are intended to protect our preschoolers, children, youth, vulnerable persons, workers, employees, volunteers and the entire church body. Careful and confidential documentation is essential to show compliance with policies, to verify information as needed, and to have an accurate record in the case of an incident.

Scope of Annual Conference Policy
This policy and its provisions shall apply to all persons including all paid and unpaid persons, whether lay or clergy who have any direct or indirect contact with children and youth who participate in any activities or events sponsored by the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and/or its Districts.

This Annual Conference policy is effective as of July 1, 2012 for all Conference and District Events. The North Texas Annual Conference policy shall be applicable at all Conference and District activities. The local congregation's policy may expand the Conference policy, but may not/should not alter the minimum standards established by the Conference or those standards mandated by the State of Texas' licensures.

Supervision
An adult is defined as anyone 18 years of age or older.

A youth assistant is anyone under the age of 18 who may work with children and youth only when supervised by at least two adults over the age of 18 years. Youth assistants cannot be in charge of, nor left alone with children and youth. Background checks on youth under the age of 18 are inaccessible, so choose youth with great care. If using youth assistants, ensure the following is completed: 1) Application, 2) six-month volunteer history and 3) verify references. Also note, with using youth assistants, MinistrySafe training will need to be adapted for age-appropriateness.

To achieve compliance with the MinistrySafe policy it may be necessary to combine groups; recruit, train, and reference additional volunteers; or cancel an event. It is also strongly encouraged that there be present at least one adult who is trained and certified in First Aid and CPR.

Observation of activities in rooms is essential, whether it is done by windows, open doors, glass doors, electronic technology, etc.

All volunteers seeking to work with children, youth and vulnerable persons, shall have at least 6 months involvement in a local church or provide a written recommendation by a senior pastor or appropriate designee.

For the sake of outreach, evangelism, and family involvement in our ministries, Parents, Grandparents, and Legal Guardians who have not met these criteria may volunteer as guest, so long as 2 or more properly MinistrySafe trained staff or volunteers are on site and in charge. Any such individuals who intend to be a guest on an ongoing basis shall be subject to all MinistrySafe guidelines and screenings.

Supervision for Nursery/childcare at Conference and District events:
- There shall be a minimum of two (2) adults per room or within line of sight.
- The State of Texas Childcare Minimum Standards (http://www.dfps.state.tx.us/Child_Care) must be followed, particularly in relation to the number of adults to child ratio.

Supervision of children and youth at Conference and District events:
- Conference and District events shall observe the—"2 Adult Rule" (2 adults per classroom, 2 adults within line of sight). -OR-
- Any one-to-one mentoring or consulting shall be conducted in sight of another adult. -OR-
- Understanding that there is safety in numbers, one adult can be in contact with multiple youth (6th–12th grades) so long as they are in line of sight of other adults.

Overnight Accommodations

At events that require overnight accommodations:

- At least (2) adults are present in every room/cabin. -OR-
- When staying in a hotel, adults shall sleep in an adjoining room with the same gender of the children/youth; or if necessary for children/youth to share a room with an adult, adults shall sleep in separate beds from children/youth so long as any one adult shall not be alone with any one child/youth.

Definitions of Abuse

Verbal Abuse—Any verbal act that humiliates degrades or threatens any child or youth.

Physical Abuse—Any act of omission or an act that endangers a person's physical or mental health. In the case of child or youth physical abuse, this definition includes any intentional physical injury caused by the individual's caretaker. Physical abuse may result from punishment that is overly punitive or inappropriate to the individual's age or condition. In addition, physical abuse may result from purposeful acts that pose serious danger to physical health of a child or youth.

Sexual Abuse—Child or youth sexual abuse is the sexual exploitation or use of same for satisfaction of sexual drives. This includes, but is not limited to: 1) incest, 2) rape, 3) prostitution, 4) romantic involvement with any participant, 5) any sexual intercourse, or sexual conduct with, or fondling of an individual enrolled as a child or youth in sponsored activities of this church, 6) sexualized behavior that communicates sexual interest and/or content.

Examples are not limited to: displaying sexually suggestive visual materials, making sexual comments or innuendo about one's own or another person's body, touching another person's body, hair or clothing, touching or rubbing oneself in the presence of another person, kissing, and sexual intercourse.

Emotional Abuse—Exposing a youth or younger child to spoken and/or unspoken violence or emotional cruelty. Emotional abuse sends a message to the youth or child that she or he is worthless, bad, unloved, and undeserving of love and care. Emotional abuse may include being locked in closets or other confining spaces, being incessantly told they are bad, or being forced to abuse alcohol or illegal drugs.

Neglect—Endangering a child or teen's health, welfare, and/or safety through negligence. It may include withholding food, medical care, affection to destroy the child or teen's sense of self-esteem and self-worth.

Ritual Abuse—Abuse in which physical, sexual, or psychological violence is inflicted on a child or youth, intentionally and in a stylized way, by someone (or multiple people) with responsibility for the victim's welfare. Typically the perpetrator appeals to some higher authority or power to justify his or her abuse. Examples of ritual abuse may include cruel treatment of animals or repetitious threats of sexual or physical violence to the youth or child victim or to people related to the victim.

Screening for Adults

Careful screening is one way to prevent the abuse of children and youth and vulnerable persons. Screening calls for a careful gathering and review of information in search of those who can provide safe and caring supervision in a safe environment. All screening shall be done in accordance with guidelines to be established by the Conference MinistrySafe Awareness and Training Task Force.

Persons having a criminal history of any of the following types of offenses shall not be allowed to serve in any ministry with children and youth:

- Child abuse, whether physical, emotional, sexual, or neglectful
- Violent offenses, including murder, rape, assault, domestic violence, etc.
- Drug related conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application.
- Persons having a criminal history of DUI or DWI conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application shall not be allowed to act as a driver.

If there are questions regarding an individual's background check or screening, due to special circumstances (acquittals, discharges, exonerations, pardons, etc.), please notify the District Superintendent or appropriate Conference Staff before making those decisions.

Training

The North Texas Annual Conference shall develop and implement training for all persons in leadership who work with children, youth and vulnerable populations at the District and Conference level. None of these persons shall, after July 1, 2012, have any direct or indirect contact with children and/or youth until they have completed the MinistrySafe Safety System. We recommend that at the beginning of each Conference/District event a review of this policy be conducted. As of January 1, 2013, all congregations shall implement this same training standard.

The MinistrySafe Safety System must be reviewed and renewed annually.

Reporting of Incidents

1. When an adult leader of an event or activity suspects that abuse or any suspected violation of the Texas Penal Code is taking or has taken place, he or she shall call 911 when needed and report the abuse to the appropriate local law enforcement agency and/or the Department of Protective and Regulatory Services (800-252-5400). The adult leader shall contact the administrator or event leader immediately, and cooperate fully with the investigation conducted by law enforcement officials or child protective services.

2. Address any needs the child or youth may have, medical or otherwise. Report to the parent(s) and/or legal guardians(s).

3. The person suspected of abuse (respondent) shall, for the safety and well-being of the children or youth, be removed with dignity from further contact with the children and youth until an appropriate investigation has taken place. The matter shall remain confidential. If the adult event leader is the respondent, then the report should be made to that person's supervisor.

4. Following the report of an incident, the adult event leader, or supervisor in charge shall speak with the alleged victim, and document the report, according to Section 5.

5. All such conversations shall be documented. Careful and confidential documentation is essential. The documentation should include the following:
    a. The name of the adult leader observing or receiving the disclosure of abuse, including the date, time and place and any action taken by this person.
    b. The alleged victim's name, age, and date of birth.
    c. Any statement made by the alleged victim.
    d. Name of the respondent, the date, time and place of any conversation or any statement made by the respondent.
    e. Any action taken, i.e. suspension of the respondent.

f. Date and time of call to the appropriate agency, name of worker spoken to, content of that conversation and case number assigned.
g. Date and time of call to law enforcement agency, name of officer spoken to and content of that conversation.
h. Date and time of any other contacts made regarding this incident.

6. Notify the Conference/District authorities immediately.

7. It shall be the goal to provide supportive care to both the victim and the respondent and to restore such persons to wholeness. Supportive care can include the procedures of the criminal justice system, provisions of the current Book of Discipline, appropriate counseling referrals and continued pastoral visitation.

8. Confirmed reports of proven incidents of abuse shall be retained in a confidential file for future screening purposes.

Media Response
The Bishop shall be informed of all investigations or allegations of abuse. If investigations or allegations of abuse should come to the attention of the media, a response shall come from the Office of the Bishop.

Do not give out any information, simply state that all inquiries will be answered through the Office of the Bishop.

OTHER INFORMATION
Appropriate Discipline
Children and youth should be made aware that appropriate behavior is expected at all events. Gentle reminders are always necessary when dealing with children and youth. When these reminders don‘t work, then discipline needs to move to the next step. In cases where behavior has to be addressed, designated event adults should handle it. In no case is physical discipline an appropriate measure to deal with problems. A reasonable response might include a period of “time out” for the child or youth. This should be done with necessary supervision keeping MinistrySafe guidelines in mind.

Keeping parents involved is important. They need to be kept up-to-date on their child‘s behavior. For serious offenses, the appropriate response will be to send the child or youth home immediately. Parents and the leaders will help make proper arrangements.

Appropriate Physical and Emotional Boundaries
Physical boundaries are most important in dealing with children and youth. Persons working with children and youth have to understand and respect those boundaries. Obviously these boundaries change as children grow older. A young child sitting in the lap of a caregiver is most appropriate, whereas an older child or youth sitting in an adult‘s lap would not be acceptable. Hugs and kisses from a toddler to an adult are entirely different than the same from a youth.

Emotional boundaries are also important. As a child grows older it is important for the adult to maintain appropriate boundaries in relationships. It is important for those working with children and youth to not step outside of those lines and allow the younger person to become too attached to them. It is important for the older person to be careful where conversations might lead and to steer clear of inappropriate talk. When an adult recognizes that there might be an issue with these boundaries, great space should be allowed to come between them and the child or youth in question. If that does not solve the problem, then the event leadership should address the issue.

Leader Misconduct
It is a privilege to work with youth. Great responsibility is required. Those who violate this policy shall immediately be removed from contact with children and youth and appropriate authorities shall be notified immediately.

Spiritual Boundaries for MinistrySafe
As we seek to lead young people in the development of their faith story, it is essential that we guide them and do not manipulate their emotions. This is especially true at longer youth/children's events. The attendees may be exhausted by longer and more active days than they are accustomed to and thereby more susceptible to emotional manipulation. It is therefore necessary that, as we present the message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the opportunity to follow Jesus in a life-long journey, we present the invitation with "no strings-attached." We must allow each person involved to make their own decisions without stigma, coercion, or pressure in any form. As we do this faithfully, we will see more fruitful commitments in the lives of all our participants.

H. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests*. In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:
   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers*. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules*. It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization*. The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

   a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶32 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, these are: Conference President of United Methodist Women; Conference President of United Methodist Men; Conference Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; and one youth between the ages of twelve and eighteen and one young adult between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district. In addition, Deaconesses, Home Missioners, all Diaconal Ministers, all members of the Core Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference*. The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items*. Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference

concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules*. In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules*. Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order*. These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions*. As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the 'right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes' as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business*. The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop*.
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate*. Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor*. When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers*. A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions*. There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions*. Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary

motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries*. Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions*. Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency*. It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes*. When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question*. No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech*. It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration*. A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally*. Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline*. Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question*. Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order*. Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline*.

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.	**Principal Requirements**

Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority

Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.	**Principal Requirements**

Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/ point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Conference Nominating Committee 265
Core Leadership Team 265
Center for Leadership Development 265
- Center for Leadership Advisory Committee 265
- Board of Laity 265
- Conference Council on Youth Ministries 265
- Board of Ordained Ministry 265
- Clergy Fruitfulness Team 265
- Committee on Preparation and Qualifications 266
- Committee on Local Pastors 266
- Committee on Certification 266
- Committee on Recruitment 266
- Committee on Conference Relations and Transfer Review 266
- Chaplains and Related Ministries 266
- Committee on Provisional Membership (Residency) 266
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 266
- Committee on Administrative Review 266

Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 266
- Function Area of Recruitment 266
- Function Area of Property and Location 266
- Function Area of Ethnic and Language Church New Churches 266
- Function Area Finances 267
- Function Area of Church-by-Size 267

Center for Missional Outreach 267
- Advisory Team 267
- Board of Church and Society 267
- Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 267
- Board of Global Ministries 267
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 267

Center for Connectional Resources
- Council on Finance and Administration 268
- Board of Trustees 268
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 268
- Property and Liabilities Insurance Advisory Board 268
- Standing Rules Committee 268
- Commission on Archives and History 269

Committee on Episcopacy 269

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 269

Memoirs Committee 269

Southwestern University 269

Texas Methodist Foundation 269

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Chair: Linda Parks (C/A)

District Superintendents:
EA Paul Gould (C/A)
ME Clara Reed (B/A)
NC Frank Alegria (H/L)
NW Marvin Guier (C/A)

Lay Members:
EA Judy Gilreath (C/A)
ME Billy Ratcliff (B/A)
NC Jeff Bouis (C/A)
NW Pat Deal (C/A)

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Convener: Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe
Vice Chair and Conference Lay Leader
Linda Parks (C/A)
Lay Members:
EA Clay Johnson (C/A) 2015
ME Thalia Matherson (B/A) 2013
NC Alfred White (B/A) 2014
NW Anne Aaron (C/A) 2016

Appointed by Bishop:
ME Levy Laguardia (A/P)
ME Ruth Robinson (B/A)
ME Rachel Baughman (C/A)
District Superintendent
Frank Alegria (H/L)
Assistant to the Bishop and
Director of Center for Missional Outreach
Larry George (C/A)
Director of Center for Leadership Development Keith Boone (C/A)
Director of Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation Jim Ozier (C/A)
Director of Center for Connectional Resources Jodi Smith (C/A)

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE:
Navolia Bryant (B/A) 2016A
Lisa Greenwood (C/A) 2016A
Jana Jones (C/A) 2016A
David Lessner (C/A) 2016A
Edgar Bazan-Garza (H/L) 2016B
Dale Cherry (C/A) 2016B
Stephen "Dave" Farish (C/A) 2016B
Carol Sparks (C/A) 2016B

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Linda Parks (C/A) 2016
Associate Lay Leader:
Henry Lessner (C/A) 2016
District Lay Leaders:
EA Melba Harris (B/A) 2016
ME Billy Ratcliff (B/A) 2016
NC Alfred White (B/A) 2016
NW Tom Busby (C/A) 2016

Conference Council On Youth Ministries
(CCYM) Chair: Sara Finney 2013
Youth Lay Leaders
EA Carly Collida 2013
ME Samantha McCulley 2013
NC Jeff Dietz 2014
NW Hope Rouse 2014
President of Conference United Methodist Women Becky Maddox (C/A)
President of Conference United Methodist Men to be elected by UMM
Committee on Lay Speaking
Chair: John Bodnar (C/A) 2016A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chair: Jan Davis (C/A) 2016B
Vice Chair: Tim Morrison (C/A) 2016A
Regis.: April Johnson Bristow (B/A) 2016B
Candidacy Registrar:
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A) 2016B
Chair of Order of Elders:
Rusty Hedges (C/A) 2016B
Chair of Order of Deacons:
Doug Meyer (C/A) 2016B
Chair of Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Larry Davis (C/A) 2016B
Cabinet Representative: Paul Gould (C/A)

Clergy Fruitfulness Team
Clergy Fruitfulness Chair:
Billy Echols-Richter (C/A) 2016B
Patti Martin (C/A) 2016A
David Tyson (NA) 2016A
Tom Talbert (C/A) 2016B

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders and Deacons
Chair: Marti Soper (C/A)

Committee on Local Pastors
Director of Local Pastor Education:
Marsha Middleton (C/A) 2016B
Duane VanGiesen (C/A) 2016A
Javier Escalera (H/L) 2016B
Thalia Matherson (B/A) 2016B

Committee on Certification
Chair: Edgar Bazan-Garza (H/L) 2016B
Bill LaBarr (C/A) 2016A
Don Lee (A/P) 2016A
Ugonna Onuoha (B/A) 2016A
Alyce McKenzie (C/A) 2016B
[Seminary Professor]

Committee on Recruitment
Chair: Aleze Fulbright (B/A) 2016A
Frank Breedlove (B/A) 2016A
Henry Lessner (C/A) 2016A
Paul Rasmussen (C/A) 2016B

Committee on Conference Relations and Transfer Review
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A) 2016B
Pat Deal (C/A) 2016A
Milton Guttierrez (C/A) 2016A
Mai Le (A/P) 2016A
Gretchen Toler-Debus (C/A) 2016A
April Johnson Bristow (B/A) 2016B

Chaplains and Related Ministries
Chair: Richard Hearne (C/A) 2016A

Committee on Provisional Membership (Residency)
Chair: Holly Bandel (C/A) 2016B
John Allen (C/A) 2016A
Stan Copeland (C/A) 2016A

Committee on Investigation – Clergy
Chair: Tommy Brumett (C/A)

Clergy
Jeremiah Booker (B/A) 2016
Tommy Brumett (C/A) 2016
Gloria Fowler (A/P) 2016
Linda Roby (C/A) 2016

Alternate Clergy
Pete Adrian (C/A) 2016
Lucretia Facen (B/A) 2016
Ann Willet (C/A) 2016

Lay
Mary Brooke Casad (C/A) 2016
Mavis Knight (B/A) 2016
Linda Parks (C/A) 2016

Alternate Lay
Susan Anderson C/A) 2016
Frank Jackson (C/A) 2016
Kay Porter (C/A) 2016

Committee on Administrative Review
Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A) 2016
Russell Floyd (C/A) 2016
Ben Shinn (C/A) 2016

Alternates:
Ouida Lee (B/A) 2016
James Minor (B/A) 2016

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

Function Area of Recruitment:
Michelle Barber (C/A) 2016A
Kathy French (C/A) 2016A
Jeff Garrett (C/A) 2016A
Arthur Jones (C/A) 2016B
Liliana Peña (H/L) 2016B

Function Area of Property and Location:
John McLarty C/A) 2016A
Gregory Neal (C/A) 2016A
Robert Patterson (B/A) 2016A
Richard Stanford (C/A) 2016A
Sherwood Blount (C/A) 2016B
Holly Gotelli (C/A) 2016B
Don Hanmer (C/A) 2016B

Function Area of Ethnic and Language New Churches:
Edgar Bazan-Garza (H/L) 2016A
Krish Dhnam (A/P) 2016A
Leslie Herrscher C/A) 2016B
Derek Jacobs (B/A) 2016B
Juan Osorio (H/L) Ex officio
[Rio Grande Conference]

Roland Vasquez (H/L) Ex officio
[Rio Grande Conference]

Function Area Finances:
Rachel Baughman (C/A) 2016A
Whitney Dowd (C/A) 2016A
Richard Dunagin (C/A) 2016A
Russell Maye (C/A) 2016B
James Minor (B/A) 2016B
Kevin Strempke (C/A) 2016B

Function Area of Church-by-Size
Elspeth Allen (C/A) 2016A
John Fleming (C/A) 2016A
Bill LaBarr (C/A) 2016A
Rene Lawson (H/L) 2016B
Tim Marks (C/A) 2016B
Janet Bell Odom (B/A) 2016B
Denise Peckham (C/A) 2016B
Michael Baughman (C/A) Ex officio
[Greater New Jersey Conference]

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH

Advisory Team
Chair: Andy Stoker (C/A) 2016B

Dana Coker (C/A) 2016A
Troy Coleman (B/A) 2016A
Janet Collingsworth (C/A) 2016A
Whitney Dowd (C/A) 2016A
Alexandra Robinson (C/A) 2016A
Bill Baxley (C/A) 2016B
Marc Corazao (H/L) 2016B
Peggy Larney (A/I) 2016B
Dick Stanley (C/A) 2016B

Board of Church and Society
Chair: Wes Magruder (C/A) 2016

Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2014
Jonathan Grace (C/A) 2014
Louis Robinson (B/A) 2014
Linda Rolen (C/A) 2014
Bill Bryan (C/A) 2016
Robert Evans (C/A) 2016
Becky Walker (C/A) 2016

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Chair: Levy Laguardia (A/P) 2016
Ouida Lee (B/A) 2014
Owen Ross (C/A) 2014
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A) 2014
David Gonzales (H/L) 2016
Diane Presley (C/A) 2016
Preston Weaver (B/A) 2016
Ella Luna (H/L) Ex officio 2014
[Rio Grande Conference]

Board of Global Ministries:
Chair: Christina Cavener (C/A) 2016
Secretary of Global Ministries:
Serena Eckert (C/A) 2016

Clergy
Javier Escalera (H/L) 2014
Kathryn Strempke (C/A) 2014
Chris Allen (C/A) 2016
Dana Norton (C/A) 2016

Laywomen
Mae Alexander (B/A) 2014
Sylvia Wayne (B/A) 2014
Christina Cavener (C/A) 2016
Serena Eckert C/A) 2016

Laymen
Mark Klyn (C/A) 2014
Driskoll Tubbs (C/A) 2014
Kirk Knowles (C/A) 2016
Jonathan Perry (C/A) 2016

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:
Chair: Nancy DeStefano (C/A) 2016

Gary Duke (C/A) 2014
Doug Fox (C/A) 2014
William Herrscher (C/A) 2014
Jessica Wright (C/A) 2014
Shanté Buckley (B/A) 2016
Reid Fade (C/A) 2016
Nancy Sherman (C/A) 2016

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Clayton Oliphint (CA)

Laywomen:

Pat Deal (C/A)	2016A
Jennie Kitching (C/A)	2016A
Martha Squibb (C/A)	2016A
Lisa Tichenor (C/A)	2016A
Sheila Hayes (NA)	2016B
Patti Martin (C/A)	2016B
Natasha Ray (B/A)	2016B

Laymen:

Shelby Barley (C/A)	2016A
Mike Larsen (C/A)	2016A
Stanley Mays (B/A)	2016A
Jerry Payne (C/A)	2016A
Tom Sellers (C/A)	2016A
Guy Thomas (CA)	2016A
Jeff Worley (C/A)	2016B

Clergy:

Frank Drenner (C/A)	2016A
Mike Greene (B/A)	2016A
Clayton Oliphint (C/A)	2016A
David Turner (C/A)	2016A
Ann Willet (C/A)	2016A
Kenny Dickson (C/A)	2016B
Louella K. Williams (C/A)	2016B

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Paul Goodrich (C/A) 2014A

Class of 2016:

Mae Alexander (B/A)	2016B
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A)	2016B
Jean Wood (C/A)	2016B

Class of 2015:

Dee Morton (C/A)	2015B
Tom Waitschies (C/A)	2015B
Chris Yost (C/A)	2015B

Class of 2014:

Paul Goodrich (C/A)	2014A
Dwight Harry (B/A)	2014A
Pat Mays (B/A)	2014B

Class of 2013:

Tom Palmer (C/A)	2013A
Diane Presley (C/A)	2013B
Jack Wallace (C/A)	2013B

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair: Larry Womack (C/A) 2016

Laywomen:

Gretchen Toler-Debus (C/A)	2013
Sue Cates (C/A)	2016
Juliette Patterson (B/A)	2016
Anne Aaron (C/A)	2017
Andrea Allen (C/A)	2017
Judy Gilreath (C/A)	2020
Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2020

Laymen:

Tom Johnson (C/A)	2015
Ben Robertson (C/A)	2016
Larry Womack (C/A)	2016
Barry Buchanan (N/A)	2020
Greg Humphries (C/A)	2020
Bob London (N/A)	2020
Billy Ratcliff (B/A)	2020

Clergy:

Don Renshaw (C/A)	2013
Gary Regan (C/A)	2015
Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2016
Charles Aaron (C/A)	2018
Jon Eckstein (C/A)	2020
Gifford Long (C/A)	2020
Margie Steele (B/A)	2020

PROPERTY AND LIABILITIES INSURANCE ADVISORY BOARD

Robert R. Duty (C/A)	2016A
Leonard Herring (C/A)	2016A
Scott Smith (C/A)	2016A
Lewis Donaghey (C/A)	2016B
Ron Hurdle (B/A)	2016B
Fred Ligon (C/A)	2016B
Robert Ramsower (C/A)	2016B

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

Vivian Crowson (OE)	2016A
David Rucker (C/A)	2016A
Anne Todd (C/A)	2016A
Nancy DeStefano (C/A)	2016B
Ed Patterson (B/A)	2016B
Tom Waitschies (C/A)	2016B

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: Marilyn Hamilton (C/A)	2015B
Dennis Cates (C/A)	2013A
Jackie Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2013A
Sammie Perry (C/A)	2013B
Marilyn Hamilton (C/A)	2015B
Jim Heath (C/A)	2015B
Dolores Sanchez (H/L)	2015B
Darnell Walker (B/A)	2015B
Jean Ann Ables-Flatt (NA)	2016A
Dretha Burris (C/A)	2016A
Cynthia Ratcliff (B/A)	2016A
Debbie Stuart (C/A)	2016B

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Scott Smith	2016B

Laywomen:

Carmen Emery (H/L)	2016A
Linda Parks (C/A)	2016A
Juliet Patterson (B/A)	2016A

Laymen:

Jeff Bouis (C/A)	2016A
David Betz (NA)	2016B
Clinton Robinson (B/A)	2016B

Clergy:

Rachel Baughman (C/A)	2016A
Chris Dowd (C/A)	2016A
Ron Henderson (B/A)	2016A

At-Large:

Liz Talbert (C/A)	2016A
Doug Meyer (C/A)	2016B
Scott Smith (C/A)	2016B

Appointed by Bishop:

Don Lee (A/P)	2016A
Don Underwood (C/A)	2016B
Kay Yeager (C/A)	2016B

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy

Ricky Harrison (C/A)	2016
Don Underwood (C/A)	2016

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: Jackie Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2014B
Kathy McLean Davis (C/A)	2013A
Shanté Buckley (B/A)	2016B

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Rebecca Grogan (C/A)	2013A
Merwin Turner (C/A)	2013A
Francis Long (C/A)	2016A
Jodi Smith (C/A)	Ex officio

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES (North Texas Conference)

Clergy:

Ronald D. Henderson	2010-2014

Lay:

Robert W. Dupuy	2009-2013
Pam Slaughter Bush	2012-2016
Kay Yeager	2012-2016

At-Large:

Larry J. Haynes	2009-2013
Donald W. Underwood	2010-2014
Peter A. Sessions	2011-2015

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2013	Katherine Glaze Lyle
	Clayton Oliphint
	Owen Ross
Class of 2014	James F. Adams
	Linda Beltchev
	Joseph W. Holmes
	Kay Yeager
Class of 2015	Mary Brooke Casad

ETHNICITY CODES

A/P	Asian, Asian-American, Pacific Islander
B/A	African-American, African
C/A	Caucasian, Euro-American, Afrikaner
H/L	Hispanic, Hispanic-American, Latino, Latina
NA	Not Available
OE	Other Ethnicity

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Core Leadership Team 271
Center for Leadership Development 271
Comprehensive Plan for Campus Ministry 275
Board of Ordained Ministry 278
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 280
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 284
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma 284
Board of Pension and Health Benefits: Health Benefits Policies 285
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Report 294
Summary Report of Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer 297
Statement of Receipts and Expenses 299
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets 302
Audit Statement 306
Insurance Advisory Taskforce Report and Recommendations 307
Communications Report 308
Nehemiah Group Recommendations 309

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

C.C. Young Memorial Home 313
Golden Cross 314
Methodist Children's Home 317
Methodist Health System 322
Perkins School of Theology 325
Saint Paul School of Theology 326
Southern Methodist University 327
Texas Methodist Foundation 328
Texas United Methodist College Association 330
Texas Wesleyan University 331
UMR Communications 332
Wesley Village Retirement Community 333

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Core Leadership Team (CLT) continues to oversee the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference, working through the four Centers in accordance with the mission and strategic priorities of the conference and denomination. Responsibilities of the CLT include visioning and planning, setting goals, and coordinating actions to address the priorities set forth in the strategic plan. The CLT holds the Center Directors and conference groups accountable for fruitfulness in these priorities.

The Core Leadership Team is convened by Bishop Bledsoe and includes:

Conference Lay Leader—Richard Hearne
Lay member elected by each district—Alfred White-North Central, Thalia Matherson-Metro, Clay Johnson-East, and Linda Parks-Northwest
Three at-large members appointed by the Bishop—Levy Laguardia, Ruth Robinson, Jan Davis
One District Superintendent—Frank Alegria
Center Directors—Jodi Smith, Keith Boone, Jim Ozier, Larry George
Ex officio: Sheron Patterson, Director of Conference Communications and John Croft Conference Chancellor, (Pamela Liston as of 4-1-2012)

The Core Leadership Team continues to build on a strong beginning in making progress toward reaching strategic goals and acknowledges there is still much to be done. Vision, goals and actions from the four Centers were heard and approved by the members of the CLT at each meeting.

The Core Leadership Team was convened four times in the past year at different locations around the Annual Conference—the Ministry Center in Plano, Floral Heights UMC in Wichita Falls, First UMC in Coppell, and Warren UMC in Dallas. All meetings are open, and members of the annual conference sometimes attend to observe the proceedings and are given opportunity to address the CLT.

The ministry of the Core Leadership Team continues to be guided by the core values of Faithful Integrity, Joyful Commitment, and Loving Service.

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

The Center for Leadership Development (CLD) exists to help clergy and laity recognize God's call of Living Discipleship Fruitfulness, Leading Congregational Fruitfulness and Developing Missional Fruitfulness to live out our mission "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

"*Leading from the Center*" is the CLD's moniker because it essentially conveys whatever or whomever you have placed at the center of your heart, mind, soul and body which informs the way you lead. We all lead from our center. We affirm that Christ Jesus is the center for developing principled Christian leaders. From its inception the CLD has been forming teams comprised of laity and clergy to dialogue, vision and implement disciple making ministries to transform individuals, local churches and communities. These collaborative teams (platforms); *Faith Formation, CART (Congregational Assessment, Response and Transformation), Intentional Interim Ministry, Mentoring/Coaching/Lifelong Learning,* and *Covenant Partnerships* advance the cause of Christ through leadership development.

CLD Advisory Committee guides the work of the CLD Staff giving direct feedback, visioning, planning, and working on procedures and protocols. Members of the CLD Advisory Committee include: Rev. Billy Echols-Richter, Navolia Bryant, Rev. David Lessner, Rev. Edgar Bazan, Dale Cherry, Rev. Lisa Greenwood, and the CLD Staff.

The highlights below do not encompass the fullness of the Center's work, but only provide a glimpse of this year's past achievements. For more information about the Center for Leadership Development, visit the website and join the mailing list (www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org) or join the Facebook page (NTC Center for Leadership Development).

Faith Formation supports all age-level ministries, which includes Children, Youth and CCYM, Camping and Retreat, along with Campus Ministries.

Youth/CCYM: CCYM conceived, planned and led two Midwinter Retreats at Bridgeport Camp with over 355 participants combined. CCYM chose the theme of "Too Blessed to Be Stressed" which connected very well with our participants. Family groups went longer than anticipated, new friendships were created, games were played and plans for finding play and Sabbath in every day were made.

Youth Annual Conference hosted 110 youth and adults from around the Conference to elect new CCYM delegates, deliberate legislation and participate in leadership development. This year we extended our time in workshops based around our concentration on Leadership. The body also passed legislation to work with summer camp directors to allow CCYM to host Snack Shacks throughout the summer at Bridgeport to increase fundraising for the Youth Service Fund (Midwinter and YAC raised a total of $700 for YSF this year.). YAC also passed legislation requiring YSF Snack Shacks to only purchase fair trade when buying chocolate. CCYM hosted a Youth Mission Day in Denton on May 5th and youth rallied on Sunday prior to Annual Conference for fellowship and dinner followed by opening worship.

CCYM members are attending Annual Conference both as delegates and observers. We are piloting a Shepherding program to pair youth with adults who will mentor them through the Annual Conference process. Members of our 2012–2013 class will attend Ignite (Jurisdictional Youth event) this July in Oklahoma City to kick off the new year.

The vision for the future of CCYM is to foster young and diverse leaders for the future of our church. Members will intentionally engage in leadership development as a group, converse with youth from other conferences to expand their vision of possibilities for conference level youth ministry and engage in evaluation and envisioning of their purpose, function and potential. CCYM will begin to ask how and initiate change so that each of its members, meetings and events are Living, Leading and Developing Fruitfulness.

Future Dates and Events for Youth
Midwinters 2013: January 25–27, 2013 and February 8–10, 2013
Annual Youth Leadership Conference 2013: April 5–7, 2013

Youth and Youth Leaders are encouraged to connect with others in the Conference. If you or your church would like more information about Youth and CCYM programs or events, please contact the Conference Youth Coordinator, Kelly Carpenter at youth@ntcumc.org and visit www.ntcyouth.org.

Campus Ministry: The work of Campus Ministry is celebrated within the conference as they strive to develop younger, more diverse, principled Christian leaders and disciples of Jesus Christ who transform the world.

UNT/TWU—A house of new life and vision was rising for a mother and her six children in Honduras who worked side-by-side with the Denton Wesley Foundation. Just as importantly, 11 young adults began to realize a new life and new vision was rising for them. The work done for the family ended with a departure on a dirt airstrip on an early Saturday morning, but the work God began in the lives of 11 amazing young adults over five days is still reverberating. In addition, the Denton Wesley Foundation has decided to adopt "House of Hope" as a destination for a portion of their Tuesday night worship offerings. Still other students are contemplating a teaching internship in Honduras. www.dentonwesley.org

Texas A&M Commerce—GROWING DEEPER... REACHING FARTHER... CONNECTING TOGETHER... Walk into the Wesleyan at TAMU Commerce on any given day, and you're likely to find someone wearing a shirt with these three short phrases on the back. They outline the ministry and discipleship of the students who are caught up in God's grace through the Wesleyan. www.commercewesley.org

Midwestern State University—MSU Wesley Foundation is developing principled Christian leaders through bible study with un-churched and churched students. There are two covenant bible study classes. The first bible study class brings together Christian students on Fridays. The second, which is held on Thursdays, attracts un-churched students from Asia, mainly China. They are responding to Christ's clarion call reechoed by the denomination to reach out and make disciples of Jesus Christ...Matthew 28:19–20 is alive. www.uumcwf.org

Paris Junior College—Wesley Campus Ministry is demonstrating the service of Christ through the act of providing hot lunches to the students on the campus of Paris Junior College.

Southern Methodist University—Taking John Wesley's words to heart that "God does nothing apart from prayer," SMU Wesley has started a much more robust effort in regards to intercessory prayer. The SMU Wesley house has a prayer room where students pray for the ministry, the campus, and the needs of the world. This April, we participated in 72 Hours of Unceasing Prayer that we hosted at the Wesley house for all the campus ministries at SMU. Hundreds of students prayed during these 72 hours. One of our students has initiated this effort and we are expecting God to do great things in response to the prayers of SMU Wesley students and other campus ministries. www.smuwesley.com

Throughout the year, the CLD took an active review of the current campus ministry settings to assess their current success, while also looking at how to faithfully serve the young adults on the various college campuses by developing a Comprehensive Plan for Campus Ministry (*see page 275 of Journal*).

Children, Youth and SEEK Camping at Bridgeport: Children, Youth and SEEK Camps experienced another great year in 2011. All Children's, Junior High and Senior High Camps had a unified theme and curriculum for the third year, which creates a better camping experience and more efficient planning on the parts of the Camp Directors.

Below are the overall 2011 highlights from Children, Youth and SEEK Camps:

- Total Campers and Volunteers participating: 2,170
- Children's Camp Sessions grew by 77 campers and still had waiting lists.
- Senior High Camps participation was up by 135 campers.

- Junior High Camps participation was down by 81 campers.
- SEEK Camps stayed steady with enrollment and long waiting lists.
- Project Transformation camp also stayed steady with a full camp.

For more information about the great opportunities at Bridgeport Camping and Retreat Center, please contact Executive Director Beau Taft at info@bridgeportcamp.com or visit www.bridgeportcamp.com.

Congregational Assessment, Resource and Transformation (CART) Teams are a resource for District Superintendents, clergy and congregations of the NTC in the midst of crisis or conflict. Congregational Assessment, Response and Transformation (CART) Teams are equipped to assist District Superintendents, clergy and congregations move through the difficult work of grief, anger, mistrust, loss and change.

Throughout the year, the CART Teams provided training to the skilled teams of clergy and laity. These teams also were deployed to engage congregations that were in crisis or in conflict to assist in healing, reconciliation and transformation.

Intentional Interim Ministry (IIM) calls for a pioneering spirit to care for the special needs of congregations. Interim ministers are experienced clergypersons, committed to the Wesleyan Way and the UMC, and have proven effective and fruitful in their service to Christ and the church. Intentional Interim Ministers adapt well to a congregation's context and particular needs, are highly relational, and provide pastoral leadership and management for a season of ministry.

This past year nine Intentional Interim Ministry placements were appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet in among the corps of fifteen IIMs either trained or progressing toward endorsement. IIMs are vetted by the Bishop and NTC Cabinet, trained and certified through an accreditation process, and may be deployed across conference boundaries.

Some of the contexts for IIM serving include: Sabbatical, Renewal or Study Leave; District Superintendent Transitions; Conflict Management; Disability, Terminal Illness or Death of a Pastor; Clergy Misconduct; Transformation and/or Cultural Context.

For more information on IIM training or considering time away for a sabbatical, renewal or study leave but don't know where to turn, contact your District Superintendent or the Center for Leadership Development of the NTC.

Mentoring, Coaching, Consulting and Life-Long Learning is needed to provide both laity and clergy to engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative (CFI): The Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative undergirds the life-long journey of developing clergy leadership and their spiritual growth. Starting with those in their 5th year following ordination (full connection membership) and every 5 years proceeding, clergypersons will join with their classmates in a time of reflection and renewal, resourcing and realignment, and recognition and celebration. 2011 launched in August with 24 clergypersons in the 5–30 years of service range through the CFI process of reflection, resourcing and recognizing.

Marks of Fruitfulness: is an online assessment system to increase awareness and performance through feedback, provide resources for online training, and enhance a life-long growth. Marks of Fruitfulness is an integrated online self-evaluation and performance program that allows clergy, the SPRC/PPRC and the District Superintendent an assessment to offer formative feedback to nurture,

support and help assist the leadership development of clergy from ordination to retirement (and beyond). The Marks of Fruitfulness evaluation is now one of four mandatory end-of-year reports that clergy and S/PPRC will complete by December 15.

Birkman Personality and Leadership Style Assessment Coaches: The Birkman Personality and Leadership Style Assessment provides clergy and lay leadership a unique opportunity to better understand themselves and the people with whom they work. The Birkman is available to clergy, church staff and ministry teams as an opportunity to maximize their effectiveness, to build focus in goal setting and team dynamics, and to be good stewards of time, talent, and gifts.

There are eight Certified Birkman Coaches within the North Texas Conference ready to implement and roll out Birkman services to clergy and laypersons in the annual conference. For more information, contact the CLD info@ntcleadingfromthecenter.org.

Dr. Keith Payne Boone-Center Director
Rev. Aleze Fulbright-Associate Center Director

COMPREHENSIVE PLAN FOR CAMPUS MINISTRY

Center for Leadership Development

As we enter a critically important time in our history as the United Methodist Church, college students are being exposed to a wider variety of viewpoints and societal norms than ever before. United Methodist Campus Ministry plays an increasingly important role in helping students hear the voice of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, over and against the noise of the world around them. Throughout the North Texas Conference, our five campus ministries (Midwestern State Wesley Foundation, Paris Junior College Wesley Campus Ministry, Texas A&M University-Commerce Wesleyan Campus Ministry, Denton Wesley Foundation, and Southern Methodist University Wesley Foundation) engage students in some degree, as a means of developing them as principled Christian leaders for Christ, their respective campuses and the world.

The North Texas Conference Comprehensive Plan for Campus Ministry envisions over the next quadrennium the conference, Campus Ministries, and congregations will work in partnership to emphasize the shared investment in the lives of students on university campuses, and the impact that can affect the future of the United Methodist Church. This plan will outline: faithful accountability and stewardship, tangible development goals, and strategic growth plans as we strive to Live, Lead and Develop fruitfulness on campuses and in the lives of young adults throughout the North Texas Conference.

North Texas Conference

The North Texas Annual Conference has an investment in developing principled Christian leaders through Campus Ministry. Currently, the yearly investment of over $450,000 in apportionment funds is allocated to support the ongoing work of these ministries. These funds support the Campus Minister's compensation package, programming and additional staffing expenses, facilities maintenance, and upkeep for these five Wesley Foundations throughout the conference.

Direct oversight and care for these campus ministries resides with the Center for Leadership Development (CLD) and the CLD Advisory Committee. This Comprehensive Plan tasks the North Texas Conference/Center for Leadership Development to align resources to reach more students on more campuses and develop them as principled Christian leaders for the campus and the world:

- *Resource*: The CLD will provide bi-annual gatherings/forums for the current campus pastors to share best practices, network, and promote other campus ministry opportunities for bonding, visioning and development. Other opportunities include, but are not limited to: Refresh Event (national gathering), All Wesley Event (jurisdictional gathering), etc.

- *Support/Educate:* The CLD will strive to identify, recruit and nurture both clergy and laity called to campus ministry settings. The intent of the CLD is to provide more opportunities for clergy and laity to consider outreach ministries to "join students on their journey on their campus" with bible studies, sharing groups, mission projects, and hospitality.

- *Accountability:* The CLD will develop a Marks of Fruitfulness process for Campus Ministry. This tool will provide an opportunity for celebrating fruitfulness in campus ministry, while also providing for areas of growth by evaluating nineteen competencies. The online evaluation tool will provide a way for the campus minister to complete a self-evaluation, the board to provide a team evaluation and the CLD to provide feedback. This process will mirror that which is expected of all appointed clergy throughout the Conference.

- *Funding:* The CLD will establish a funding structure consisting of up to 85% of the proposed local campus ministry's operating/programming budget as a NTC grant and 15% from fundraising efforts by the local campus ministry. This funding structure will provide a consistent funding strategy for all campus ministries. The percentage amount given as a grant will be based on a combination of fruitfulness in the ministry of developing principled Christian leaders and available apportioned resources.

- *Partnerships/Futuring:* The CLD seek partnerships with local seminaries to develop a campus ministry incubator program where those persons with a passion for campus ministry (lay and clergy) from around the country could gather to explore the call, develop specialized skills and avail themselves to the service of campus ministry throughout the Methodist Connection.

  The CLD will also seek co-ministry opportunities with at least three congregations that have college campuses in their immediate community to explore, create and implement campus ministries on those respective campuses to provide a United Methodist presence and a vital ministry with young adults of the local congregation.

Campus Ministries

Campus Ministry continues to be one of the primary arenas of reaching and developing principled Christian leaders. In addition to spiritual guidance and leadership development to students, these ministries continue to be fertile ground for young men and women who want to enter into clergy roles in the church as well as a significant training arena for young adults in future positions of lay leadership in the church.

This Comprehensive Plan tasks local Campus Ministries to begin fostering Living Discipleship Fruitfulness, Leading Campus Ministry Fruitfulness and Developing Missional Fruitfulness:

- *Living Discipleship Fruitfulness*: The Campus Ministries will intentionally invite students into a relationship where their faith can be lived into, and their calling to be servants of Christ can be actively and passionately pursued. The ministries will develop a strategy for moving students from relationship to deeper discipleship.

Realizing that every campus ministry does not look the same, each ministry will be expected to develop its own unique process. However, there should be a consistent amount of structure put in place at every campus ministry. This structure will include, but is not limited to; invitation to Christian belief, learning about and experiencing spiritual disciplines, the relationship between the church and world (including a unit on social justice and the role of missions), an exploration of gifts and calling, and discussion of the fundamentals of Christian and/or United Methodist theology.

- *Leading Campus Ministry Fruitfulness*: The Campus Ministries will provide opportunities to invest in and deepen the students' relationship as a disciple of Jesus Christ as a leader in the ministry. The role of the campus ministries should be to place students in leadership areas where they can have the deepest natural impact. The expectation there will be a strong student leadership board that oversees and implements at least 70% of the ministry activities in the campus ministry. This will empower students and provide guidance and encouragement as students discover and enact their unique contributions to God's ministry.

- *Developing Missional Fruitfulness*: The Campus Ministries are accountable to reach, serve and transform the campus ministry and community. This will be achieved by knowing the data and demographics of the campus community in addition to establishing an inclusive Body of Christ that reflects the make of the campus and is fully accepting and supporting to all persons. Students will be empowered to live out the call in Matthew 28:19, while embodying a global call, which provides students the sense that the world starts just outside their front door.

- *Board Development and Leadership*: The role of a campus ministry board is to be the main framework of support and encouragement for the ministry. Board members should be active and visible parts of the ministry on the respective college campuses.

  Campus Ministries will create and maintain a board covenant so that members agree to support the campus ministry with their prayers, presence (not only at board meetings but on other occasions), gifts, service and witness. Board members enter into a covenant as an opportunity to fully invest in the lives of college students and as an opportunity to actively engage in the fruitfulness of the ministry.

- *Fundraising*: The Campus Ministries will develop, implement and sustain year-round fundraising goals and strategies in order to support the ongoing work of the ministry. Campus ministries will be required to raise at least 15% or more per year in outside funding.

Congregations

Campus Ministries in the North Texas Conference are supported by the generous support of local congregations through their faithful payment of apportionments. These funds support the ongoing work of the ministry. However, local congregations are also encouraged to covenant with campus ministries in their communities/districts to further support these ministries with their presence and witness.

- *Support*: Congregations are asked to provide contact information of students who attend the local college campuses that are supported by the North Texas Conference's campus ministries. This vital information strengthens the Connection by ensuring these students are cared for by and connected with the ministry while attending college. The contact information for each of the five campus ministries can be found on the Center for

Leadership Development's website under Faith Formation (www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org).

- *Collaboration:* Congregations that have a heart and passion for campus ministry are encouraged to prayerfully consider becoming a Connector Congregation. These congregations will provide support for existing and new campus ministry partnerships with the CLD. These partnerships will include opportunities to explore, create and implement campus ministries on campuses that do not have a United Methodist presence.

Summary

The impact of the Campus Ministry should continue to be a formational influence throughout a young adult's collegiate experience. The formative experiences students have with the campus ministry during their college years have significant impact in shaping both the spiritual and leadership gifts and graces.

The benchmarks and outcomes in this Comprehensive Plan will stretch and move the North Texas Conference to fruitfulness in Campus Ministry. The covenant relationships of the Conference/Center for Leadership Development, Campus Ministries and local Congregations will serve to develop young adults as principled Christian leaders for the Church and the World.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

The Board of Ordained Ministry exists to help the congregations in the North Texas Conference carry out their mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We do this through recruiting, credentialing and supporting those serving as pastors and clergy in the North Texas Conference from the time they sense God's call to their retirement and beyond.

The board is charged by *The Book of Discipline* with carrying out many critical tasks and, through its various teams and committees, our members fulfill their responsibilities in an outstanding manner. These include the Executive Committee, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders and Deacons, the Director of Local Pastor Education, the Committee on Local Pastors, the Committee on Certification, the Committee on Clergy Effectiveness, the Committee on Recruitment, the Committee on Transfer Review, the Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries, and the Committee on Provisional Membership.

We continue to collaborate with the Center for Leadership Development and its director, Keith Payne Boone. This relationship already is bearing fruit through the Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative, as the board provides funds for those going through the program each year from the North Texas Conference portion of the Ministerial Education Fund.

The board has taken steps to implement the document, "Living, Leading and Developing Clergy Fruitfulness", which was produced through a dialogue with the Board of Laity in a number of helpful and productive ways.

Our intentional partnership with the chairs of the four District Committees on Ministry to develop a common process that all district committees will use in carrying out their work has been implemented. This result is that the often cumbersome process for entering ministry is becoming increasingly clearer, simpler and easier to navigate.

The North Texas Conference Board of Ministry website (www.ntcumcbom.org) has added considerably more information in the past year and provides clear and consistent information in an easily accessible manner. Additionally, the "Pathways to Ministry" software is now being fully utilized so that candidates, district committees and the board are all able to track progress through the process online.

On March 28, 2012, the Board of Ordained Ministry Executive Committee initiated and led a Service of Healing and Wholeness at First United Methodist Church of Richardson to address the painful difficulties our clergy covenant recently has experienced. Bishop Bledsoe preached, clergy broke into small groups for conversation, communion was served and prayers were offered for each other and our world.

We have continued to address the important issue of indebtedness for candidates for ministry in two important ways. First, the board adopted "Indebtedness Guidelines" for candidates for certification, commissioning and ordination. Additionally, the board has implemented new criteria that enable younger clergy candidates to receive more money for seminary scholarships as part of our strategic initiative to move from dispersing scholarships to investing in the future. One of the primary goals of this new approach will be to ensure that younger persons entering ministry will not be saddled with burdensome student loans.

The board crafted and submitted legislation on behalf of the North Texas Conference to General Conference concerning several strategic issues related to preparing faithful and effective pastors capable of providing leadership to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

A comprehensive study was undertaken to determine the optimal size and organization for the board so we can best organize to carry out our responsibilities. The most significant aspects of the plan are that the new Board of Ordained Ministry will be about one-half the current size and carry out its responsibilities in new ways in the 2012-2016 quadrennium.

The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is grateful for the leadership, support and help that Duane VanGiesen and Janet Thompson provide. Their expertise and hard work greatly enhance our work and effectiveness.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary E. Mueller, Chair

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2012

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Shawn Bakker	98,000			
Laura J. S. Benson	34,500	18,000	840	Vouchered
Katherine Betz	37,000			
Cathy Bingman	55,000			
George D. Bond	91,000			2,000
Veronica D. Brown	25,000			
William J. Bryan	77,463	34,200		
Charles R. Carnahan	83,000	30,000		Vouchered

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	28,625	23,400		
C. Megan Davidson	34,028	4,500	2,400	
Cammy Gaston	56,000	12,000	2,000	
C. David Grant	88,500			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	123,000			
Michael Green	70,491	21,408		
Jimmy Greene	43,432	12,000		
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	11,456	12,000		
Terrance Heislen	33,000			
Sheri Hollingsworth	29,000			
Leslie A. Janovec	92,000			
Shonda Jones	90,000			
Dwight H. Judy	17,585	18,415	1,500	
Janette C. Kotey	45,000	15,000		
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	26,131	34,020		1,000
William B. Lawrence	154,000	66,000		8,400
Traci E. Loveman	9,248			Vouchered
Robin W. Lovin	142,000	33,000		
Thomas R. McKnight	38,952	Vouchered		6,845
Timothy McLemore	39,545	12,000		
Valerie Mireb	42,640	8,500		
Cheryl K. Murray	36,209	12,000		
Ugonna Onuoha	46,551			
Beatriz Pacheco	50,000			
Lydia Pellikan	hourly			540
Stephen Rankin	91,350			
Kathryn Self Ransdell	22,035	13,298		1,335
Joerg Rieger	60,000	50,000		1,500
Kristie Rosset	24,000			
Norma Salinas	52,000			Vouchered
Stanley Seat	24,000			
Carole Somers-Clark	90,000	20,000		Vouchered
Sarah Squires	60,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Mark W. Stamm	78,466			3,000
Margie Steele	9,000	21,000		
John Thornburg	40,000			
Patricia Piron Thresher	30,761			
Patrick Whittemore	61,992			
Harry Wright, Jr.	73,000			

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

A year into our new Strategic Plan, The Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation is creatively working to increase the number of Vital Congregations within the North Texas Conference. Our priorities remain the same: 1) starting new faith communities, and 2) transforming existing congregations. Our goal is to reach those people that have been turned off by church as they know it, and spread the gospel of Jesus Christ in a new and compelling way.

For the second consecutive year, the Conference will report an increase in Average Worship Attendance! It has been many years since the Conference has reported consecutive years of

growth. Through analyzing our statistics, it is clear that this is the result of (a) starting new churches, and (b) local congregations intentionally learning—and implementing—strategic steps to engage their mission fields through invitational worship.

In 2008, when the Conference brought on Jim Ozier as a full time Director of Church Development, he said that the best measurement of effectiveness of this position would be to see increases in worship attendance:

> *"Our goal is to report an increase in Average Worship Attendance for the Conference by 2010… that would be good news! To see 2 years would be a pattern; to see 3 years would be a trend…to see 4 years would be culture change."*

We still have a long way to go to bring about the culture change we need… and to keep us moving in that direction our Center is taking dramatic steps:

1. We are making staff changes designed to make us more effective at reaching more people, younger people, and more diverse people (see new staffing list at end of this report). When Jim Ozier started 4 years ago, we had only 1 part time administrative assistant. Since then we've planted 19 new churches and faith communities…so the need for additional program staff has become essential. Even more importantly, we are putting more emphasis on Congregational Transformation, especially among diverse populations.

2. We are changing Congregational Transformation; designing it to involve more laity, and to use their talents and experience *as well* as that of our own clergy within the Conference. We are ending our 3 year contract with DNA Coaching because it did not produce the results we needed to see.

NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

In an effort to "create new places for new people," we have continued to plant new churches and faith communities. Our new churches are now averaging just over 1900 in worship each week. However, our objective is not to just get more people into our churches; it is to get our churches into our mission field. To that end, we are excited that 4 new churches were planted by our existing churches in 2011, and 2 more Mother churches are planning to plant a daughter church in 2012.

Each of the new church pastors are trained through the New Church Leadership Institute, and assessed by our Conference Assessment Team before they are appointed by the Bishop. They also attend New Church "Boot Camp" and each one is assigned a personal trained coach to give the new start and the pastor the best possible advantage to succeed.

Our new churches are (listed by year they were planted):

2008—The Woods–Grand Prairie (Vital Merger)–Pastor: Jill Jackson-Sears
Oak Cliff UMC–Oak Cliff (formerly "Connexion")–Pastor: Edgar Bazan-Garza
The Village–DeSoto (Daughter church of St Luke "Community")–Pastor: Derek Jacobs

2009—Falls Chapel–Wichita Falls (Restart with new name)–Pastor: Louis Pearce
FUMC Krum–Krum (Restart and relocation)–Pastor: Christy Thomas

2010—Crossway–Aubrey (Daughter church of Grace Avenue)–Pastor: Chris Yost
St Andrew Frisco–Frisco (Extension campus of St. Andrew)–Pastor: Edlen Cowley
Munger Place–Dallas (Extension campus of Highland Park)–Pastor Andrew Forrest
Nuevo Dia–Dallas (A New Day Community) Leader: Shellie Ross

2011—Living Life Church–Allen (Daughter church of FUMC Allen) Pastor: Abe Smith
Korean North Central–The Colony (Daughter church of Korean Central) Pastor: Nakhoon Cho

Melissa UMC–Melissa (Daughter church of FUMC McKinney) Pastor: Alan Hitts
Sachse/Wylie New Church Start- Rowlett (Daughter church of FUMC Rowlett)
Pastor: Chris Everson

2012 planned new church starts—Connections–Paris (Extension Campus)

We are sad to report that one of our newer church starts—Faithbridge in Rockwall—was closed this past year. While this fledgling young congregation was not able to grow to self-sufficient viability, we thank God for its mission and ministry: lives were touched, people were changed, new people came to Christ and became involved in a faith community. Please keep the planter and the people of this church in your prayers.

CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

Our contract with DNA expires in September of 2012, and we will immediately shift into a totally new approach to helping our churches become as effective as they can be.

We will be making available to churches what is known as the "Healthy Church Initiative" model, now used by 29 Annual Conferences (and all the Texas Conferences), which is based on training our own clergy and laity to mutually coach and mentor congregations. This approach involves laity in all levels of leadership and participation, and it has a component designed especially for small membership churches.

THE WORK OF THE CENTER

In 2012, the Center has been working diligently to help our churches, both new and transforming, to connect with their communities in more fruitful ways. In our first year, we tackled three major areas to make us more effective:

1. Changed our demographic provider to MissionInsite.... Training is still available if your church is not taking advantage of this outstanding tool. Thanks to your apportionments at work, there is no charge to the local church for this service.
2. Created clear Policies and Procedures….all of which can be found on our Conference Website.
3. Set up an interactive and informational website: www.ntcnewchurchdevelopment.org.

Understanding that our Conference demographics are changing, the Center last year sponsored 4 one day events to plan strategies for planting new ethnic/language churches. These events were held on Saturdays to encourage both laity and clergy to participate. Specialists from Path1 (the General Board of Discipleship agency in charge of starting new churches) facilitated these consultations. These "Summits" were:

1. Hispanic—Consultant–Sam Rodriquez
2. African American—Consultant–Candace Lewis
3. Korean—Consultant–Hyo Kim
4. Asian*—Consultant–Bener Agtarap

*Due to the funeral for the Bishop's granddaughter, this summit has had to be rescheduled into later this year.

In addition, the Center sponsored a one day "Small Membership Summit" in the East District.

We are continuing to work with our 4 Function Areas- Property and Location, Recruitment, Ethnic/Language, and Finance; and have added another to better serve churches of all membership levels-Church by Size.

2011 has proven to be a year of big and exciting changes for the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation, and with God's help we are working to meet the challenges of Christ's commandment to spread his gospel.

In 2012 and 2013 we are actively pursuing starting both a totally new model of reaching young adults through a self-sustaining Coffee Shop Ministry….AND…planting a United Methodist Version of a "Cowboy Church."

We know that much work is left to be done. We must reach those young adults and others out there looking for meaning and purpose in life; we must make new places for new people, and we must transform our new and existing churches into churches of true transformation for more fruitful and faithful ministry.

NEW STAFFING CHANGES TO STRENGTHEN OUR MISSION FIELD IMPACT

1) Bishop Bledsoe has appointed the Rev. Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler as Associate Director of the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation! She is an outstanding bicultural and bilingual pastor with broad experience in a wide variety of ministry settings. Effective July 1, she will be working with Jim Ozier to start new churches and strengthen existing congregations.

   Born in Jeollado, Korea, where her father was a pastor, she later attended high school in India. While in college, she met and married her husband, Abraham, the son of missionaries.

   Gloria graduated from Perkins and in 2010 she was ordained as an elder in the North Texas Conference. With a delightful servant's heart, she has served in a variety of capacities and leadership roles. Gloria spent last year at the Beeson Institute doing D.Min. work in multi-cultural ministry and congregational transformation.

   She has previously been on staff at Korean Central and Good Seed UMCs. In her most recent appointment as an associate at 1st UMC Grand Prairie, Gloria worked in congregational transformation and was the lead team member in the contemporary worship service.

   Gloria brings extensive experience in teaching, hands-on local church ministry, and reaching emerging mission fields. She and Abraham are the proud parents of two children: Ernest, age 9, and Elizabeth, age 6.

2) As our Center expands its work and places more emphasis on congregational transformation, we are excited to bring Carolyn Bryels into our team. Carolyn brings 12 years of church work experience to the Center: seven years' experience as administrative assistant at Hamilton Park UMC to the context of her new assignment, along with five years at the North Texas Conference Office.

   Before that she distinguished herself in the business world as a person who gets things done! As both a project manager and systems consultant for Lucent Technologies and AT&T, she provided training, team-work support, and system design and demonstrated a proven ability to implement work groups to meet agreed-upon goals.

   Carolyn has proven to be a beloved team member in the administrative offices of the Conference. She will continue to work part-time in the Center for Connectional Resources and will work part-time in our Center.

3) Liliana Peña Rangel is staying on as the part-time administrative assistant for Hispanic Ministries. Liliana has had an eventful year, as she married Rev. David Rangel (Casa Linda UMC) in December! Liliana continues to attend the University of North Texas, where she is pursuing a degree in education.

4) Deniece Mason has been with the Center for three years, and will *sorely miss* working with all of our new church start pastors. However, she has answered her call to ministry and will be going to Flower Mound UMC in June to become the Director of Educational Ministries. This is an exciting move for Deniece, and she asks for prayers as she continues to follow God's call!

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

We have had an exciting year this offseason with many changes. This fall we said goodbye to our Executive Director of the past three years, Trueman Hoffmeister. He will be missed and we thank him for all of the wonderful things that he did in his tenure here.

For the past several months we have been working very hard to make advancements in several practical areas of the camp. For starters, we have updated all of our sound systems to better fit the needs of our summer camp programs, and even updated some of our lighting in Martin Hall. Along with these, we have been revisiting our mission and vision statements to make sure that we remain purposefully in God's plan, and the plans of the North Texas Conference.

2011 showed another spike in groups that have chosen our facility here over 2010. Groups from within our conference made up a majority of the people we served, but we had great attendance from groups outside our conference as well. Some of these groups included, F.O.C.U.S. (Fellowship of Christian University Students), UNT LeaderShape, and ACTS Catholic retreat. For our summer camps, we had 5 camps that were full and had waiting lists, and 3 more that were just short of capacity. This gave us another great summer attendance of over 2,150 people.

As we look to the future, and how to improve on what we are doing, we need to do several things. With our camps being so close to full almost every week, we need to be diligent about creating more spaces for our children, youth, and adults to stay. This is our best path for continuing to better serve both our conference and non-conference events and camps.

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

The year 2011 was another great year for The Prothro Center!! As the word still continues to spread to new faces, we are thrilled that our number of repeat bookings has risen to its greatest peak.

The Prothro Center continues to host numerous North Texas Conference programs such as the annual S.E.EK. Camps, Rural Ministry, Clergy Spouse Retreat, NTC Licensing School, Clergy Women Retreat, NTC District Committee, The Extended Cabinet, NTC UMW, NTC Anti-Racism, and The Board of Ordained Ministry. We also accommodate the annual Julian C. Hyer International Lions Camp, in which youth from around the world are given an opportunity to share their individual backgrounds with each other while experiencing some of our own "American" ways of life. New relationships are forming as more groups such as Emmaus and Royal Family Kid Camp are discovering how wonderful The Prothro Center is. We have really worked at being

able to provide more private locations for individual families to be able to stay. The remodeling of our Oasis and Renewal Cabins are now perfect getaway spots for pastors or anyone else looking to grow spiritually or as a family. Every cabin has a great view of Lake Texoma, and we have worked our beach into the nicest sand and swimming area on the lake.

The feedback from each group in attendance during 2011 has been overwhelmingly positive, as it has become one of the nation's most desired Conference and Retreat Centers. Our great staff is extremely proud of everything that this beautiful place has become, and we look forward to hosting your next event or personal retreat.

Cliff Dyer, Executive Director, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
903-786-2141
www.prothrocenter.org

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES
June 2012

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salarypaying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their fulltime lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employer sponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible children include any child under the age of 26, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of one year for any participant who becomes ineligible providing they have been on the plan for at least three months. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either innetwork or outofnetwork. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 (maximum to be reduced to $2500 effective 1-1-2013) to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for

medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2012 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff)–Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2012 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $62,781 (the 2012 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown—paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$62,781 and above	100%	$8,880	$ 0
$62,780 59,642	95%	8,436	444
$59,641 56,503	90%	7,992	888
$56,502 53,364	85%	7,548	1,332
$53,363 50,225	80%	7,104	1,776
$50,224 47,086	75%	6,660	2,220
$47,085 43,947	70%	6,216	2,664
$43,946 40,808	65%	5,772	3,108
$40,807 37,669	60%	5,328	3,552
$37,668 and below		5,328	3,552

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$62,781 and above	100%	$7,980	$ 0	$12,408	$ 0
$62,780 59,642	95%	7,581	399	11,788	620
$59,641 56,503	90%	7,182	798	11,167	1,241
$56,503 53,364	85%	6,783	1,197	10,547	1,861
$53,363 50,225	80%	6,384	1,596	9,926	2,482
$50,224 47,086	75%	5,985	1,995	9,306	3,102
$47,085 43,947	70%	5,586	2,394	8,686	3,722
$43,946 40,808	65%	5,187	2,793	8,065	4,343
$40,807 37,669	60%	4,788	3,192	7,445	4,963
$37,668 and below		4,788	3,192	7,445	4,693

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $62,781 but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 1st day of the month following the move. A supplement may be

processed one month retroactively only in the event of a mid-year move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

1. For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15–50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2008 *Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0–4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

2. For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 30 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15–50% of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50–85%) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 30 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

3. For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15–50% of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50–85% of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

4. Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

5. The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

6. The health plans available for retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy. Conference funding for the retired lay employee of the annual conference with 10 or more years of service (not including spouse or dependents) is based on the same scale of service as that for retired clergy beginning at the 10 years of service level.

7. Retired lay employees of a local church or qualified agency within the conference are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church or agency has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30 day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 1st of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICY STATEMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS COVERED THROUGH 20-YEAR RULE RETIREMENT, EXTENSION MINISTRY APPOINTMENTS, CONTINUATION INSURANCE, AND RETIREES AND SURVIVING SPOUSES PAYING PREMIUMS DIRECTLY TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The North Texas Conference makes health insurance available to clergy who have retired under the 20-year rule and to some clergy who are appointed to extension ministry positions. (Special

arrangements for health coverage can be made in some cases for those appointed under ¶344.1b, and ¶344.1d.) The premiums must be paid by the individual one month in advance and are due on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium. (For example: The premium for February is billed on January 1 and is due by January 20. The premium for March is billed on February 1 and is due by February 20. If neither February nor March premium is paid by February 20, the insurance will be terminated retroactive to February 1.)

The North Texas Conference offers continuation health insurance to participants who have been terminated or have lost eligibility if they have been covered for at least three consecutive months prior to loss of eligibility. The continuation coverage can extend up to one year following the loss of coverage date. The first month's premium is due with the application for coverage and future premiums are due one month in advance on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

The North Texas Conference offers a Medicare supplement health insurance plan to retirees (who have been enrolled in the active health plan the five years immediately preceding retirement), their spouses and surviving spouses of eligible clergy. The conference pays a portion of the premium based on years of service and the scale which appears in the report section of the North Texas Conference Journal each year. The remainder of the premium is the responsibility of the retiree or spouse and is usually paid by pension deduction. Those retirees or spouses who pay their portion of the premium by check directly to the conference must remit the payment one month in advance by the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

If anyone in the above categories has extenuating circumstances which prevent them from making timely payments, a hearing may be scheduled with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to appeal the scheduled termination and request a payment plan.

This policy will be effective July 1, 2009.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan may be found in Section IX., LA 16 (2008 *Journal*). We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT
MODIFIED CASH BASIS (AUDITED)

REMITTANCES

	2010 RECEIPTS	2011 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$1,742,147.08	$1,770,112.83
Ministerial Education	592,669.09	600,864.34
Black College Fund	240,740.98	240,636.87
Africa University Fund	57,267.00	56,937.95
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	46,932.64	47,309.05
General Administration Fund	191,864.46	195,549.42
Episcopal Fund	498,930.40	515,593.27
Lydia Patterson Institute	61,835.30	62,994.86
Mt. Sequoyah	14,019.33	14,337.06
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	29,346.15	29,791.10
SMU Campus Ministry	7,671.13	7,860.83
Conference Benevolences	2,026,377.02	1,260,620.92
New Church Development & Congregational Trans		785,101.43
Missional Outreach		674,778.34
Connectional Resources		1,437,560.91
Texas Methodist Colleges	94,302.64	
Campus Ministries	422,706.73	
Camping and Retreat	299,909.00	
Area and Conference Administration	1,489,004.49	496,875.30
Board of Pension & Health Benefits	2,023,416.70	2,066,070.46
District Superintendents Fund	749,954.50	526,869.10
Equitable Compensation Fund	105,627.41	
Moving Fund	111,470.67	
District Administration Fund	783,028.50	599,293.79
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	11,589,221.22	11,389,157.83

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	15,902.22	25,473.38
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	3,400.00	1,500.00
Gulfside Assembly		5,569.00
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	12,336.57	50,288.96
UMCOR Relief Supplies	6,189.15	1,874.23
Heifer International	1,967.20	5,972.00
Domestic Disaster Response	2,437.00	107,511.19
International Disaster Response	737,336.71	223,408.08
World Hunger & Poverty		581.00
Global Aids Fund	366.87	282.00
Nothing But Nets	28,024.83	8,849.12
Zoe Ministry-Rwanda	8,274.26	5,359.75
Haiti Advance Project	62,696.81	5,520.32
Total UMCOR	863,029.40	416,715.65
World Missions		
Regional Africa	5,125.00	9,429.53
Cameroon	9,811.09	430.00
Kenya	50,519.90	19,445.00
Liberia	7,150.00	400.00
China		1,000.00
Mongolia	1,000.00	
Southeast Asia	1,105.00	2,000.00
Czech Republic	5,600.00	4,000.00
Kazakhstan	3,500.00	
Ukraine		30.00
Russia	10,312.13	2,772.00
Spain	3,500.00	2,500.00
Latin America and the Caribbean	5,010.00	4,600.00
Brazil	4,000.00	2,000.00
Chile	2,500.00	2,500.00
Honduras	700.00	592.75
Mexico	500.00	500.00
Middle East		250.00
Israel/Palestine		1,000.00
Total World Missions	111,333.12	52,449.28
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	974,362.52	469,164.93
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	2,365.91	1,458.29

GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	23,568.68	16,838.98
World Communion	5,868.93	6,453.19
UM Student Day	2,051.14	1,184.08
Human Relations Day	2,032.26	2,307.45
Peace With Justice	1,852.64	3,232.29
Native American Ministries	3,315.05	1,544.76
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	38,688.70	31,560.75
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	17,444.50	9,211.35
Methodist Mission Home	19,759.11	15,904.58
Methodist Home Waco	22,579.14	72,297.31
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	59,782.75	97,413.24
JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	438.87	89.00
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	3,900.00	10,572.59
TOTAL JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL	4,338.87	10,661.59
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Bethlehem Center	6,583.00	15,706.00
C. C. Young Home	6,448.60	3,590.50
Methodism Breadbasket	1,846.00	1,695.00
One Man's Treasure Clothes Closet	2,500.00	2,500.00
Bridgeport Camp & Retreat Center	186.00	109.00
Project Transformation	14,366.19	9,139.50
Summer Event Scholarship	65.00	
Seek Camp – Scholarship	430.00	
Wesley Rankin Community Center	12,608.38	17,821.37
NTX Food Bank	453.75	3,000.00
Wesley Village Retirement Home	464.00	845.41
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	45,950.92	54,406.78
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	572,609.65	390,922.69
TOTAL NONAPPORTIONED FUNDS	1,714,001.54	1,081,061.65
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	11,589,221.22	11,389,157.83
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$13,303,222.76	$12,470,219.48

2011 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER MODIFIED CASH BASIS (Unaudited) December 31, 2011

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENT	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Appor.		3,276,787.95		3,276,787.95	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		114,983.85		114,983.85	
Ministerial Education Fund	245,871.29	150,215.78		124,866.86	271,220.21
Center for New Church Dev & Cong Trans	38,184.57	785,101.43		459,947.70	363,338.30
Center for Missional Outreach		674,778.34		558,518.19	116,260.15
Center for Leadership Dev	27,038.36	1,260,620.92	49,628.94	1,269,210.85	68,077.37
Center for Connectional Resources	193,985.23	1,437,560.91	203,059.35	1,596,336.83	238,268.66
Bd. Of Pension & Health Benefits	63,590.98	2,066,070.46		2,315,116.75	(185,455.31)
Episcopal Area	18,253.83	92,319.53		118,035.97	(7,462.61)
Communications Office		404,555.77		357,351.01	47,204.76
District Superintendents Fund	108,311.05	526,869.10		534,345.72	100,834.43
District Administration Funds	136,924.44	599,293.79		699,486.63	36,731.60
TOTAL	832,159.75	11,389,157.83	252,688.29	11,424,988.31	1,049,017.56
OTHER FUNDS					
Direct Bill Funds					
Health Insurance Payments			5,679,088.70	5,679,088.70	
Pension Payments			2,583,990.11	2,583,990.11	
PACT	626,539.40		4,359,477.46	4,609,363.48	376,653.38
Reserve Funds					
Conference Reserve	795,154.88		8,374.79		803,529.67
New Church Starts	1,521,316.93		546,078.28	1,084,371.14	983,024.07
Missional Outreach	79,369.85		290,235.94	207,939.84	161,665.95
Leadership Development Jumpstart	251,537.50		2,556.53	16,929.00	237,165.03
Leadership Development			491,131.92	388,226.11	102,905.81
Episcopal Office	65,905.06		86,694.13	73,999.44	78,599.75
Communications/Robertson Award			1729.01		1,729.01
Health Insurance Reserves	2,261,222.58		133,964.70	401,137.03	1,994,050.25
Pension Reserves	37,037.51		390.09		37,427.60

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENT	ENDING BALANCE
Trust Funds	342,535.41		348,750.77	346,143.09	345,143.09
District Reserves	1,606,643.13		2,211,007.06	2,078,832.52	1,738,817.67
Trustees	433,484.31		374,805.90	411,068.60	397,221.61
Camping & Retreat	46,485.70		694.13		47,179.83
Accrual and Contingency	259,935.36		430,343.61	455,332.48	234,946.49
Episcopal Residence Equity	142,993.91		19,051.61	12,761.00	149,284.52
From Fees	185,616.59		793,814.22	914,581.89	64,848.92
Legal Fund	16,927.07		178.28		17,105.35
Special Offering	126,901.67		2,212.73	119,929.74	9,184.66
GCFA Non-Apportioned		29,609.73		29,609.73	
New York General Advances		469,164.93		469,164.93	
Other Benevolences		384,706.63		384,706.63	
TOTAL	8,985,334.76	883,481.29	18,364,569.97	20,267,175.46	7,780,482.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	9,631,766.61	12,272,639.12	18,617,258.26	31,692,163.77	8,829,500.22

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Statement of Receipts and Expenses

For the Year Ending December 31, 2011
Modified Cash Basis (Unaudited)

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Act. to Annual Budget%
RECEIPTS:				
World Service	1,878,476	1,770,113	(108,363)	94.23%
Ministerial Education	634,595	600,864	(33,731)	94.68%
Black College Fund	253,129	240,637	(12,492)	95.06%
Africa University Fund	56,652	56,938	286	100.50%
Interdenominational Coop Fund	49,450	47,309	(2,141)	95.67%
General Administration Fund	204,980	195,549	(9,431)	95.40%
Episcopal Fund	527,213	515,593	(11,620)	97.80%
Lydia Patterson Institute	65,268	62,995	(2,273)	96.52%
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	14,877	14,337	(540)	96.37%
Jurisdiction Admin Fund	31,018	29,791	(1,227)	96.04%
SMU Campus Ministry	8,160	7,861	(299)	96.33%
Leadership Development	1,322,114	1,260,621	(61,493)	94.68%
New Church Development & Cong	824,300	785,101	(39,199)	95.24%
Missional Outreach	705,750	674,778	(30,972)	95.61%
Connectional Resources	1,519,500	1,437,561	(81,939)	94.31%
Board of Pension & Health Benefits	2,150,800	2,066,070	(84,730)	96.06%
Area Administration	507,076	496,875	(10,201)	97.99%
District Superintendent Fund	529,928	526,869	(3,059)	99.42%
District Administration	600,000	599,294	(706)	99.88%
Total Apportionment Receipts	11,883,286	11,389,158	(494,128)	95.84%
Other Receipts:				
Direct Bill-Insurance Payments	6,416,472	5,679,089	(737,383)	88.51%
Direct Bill-Pension Payments	2,805,544	2,583,990	(221,554)	92.10%
Direct Bill-PACT	4,112,377	4,359,477	247,100	106.01%
Reserves:				
Conference Reserves		8,375		
New Church Starts		546,078		
Missional Outreach		290,236		
Leadership Dev. Jumpstart		2,556		
Leadership Dev. Others		491,131		
Episcopal Fund		86,694		
Communications/Robertson Award		1,729		
Health Insurance		133,964		
Pension Reserves		390		
Trust Funds		348,750		

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Act. to Annual Budget %
District Reserves		2,211,007		
Trustees		374,805		
Accrual & Contingency Fund		430,343		
Camping & Retreat		684		
Episcopal Residence Equity		19,052		
From Fees		793,815		
Legal Fund		178		
Special Offering		2212		
GCFA Non-Apportioned Fund		29,610		
New York General Advances Fund		469,165		
Other Benevolences		384,707		
Total Other Receipts	13,334,393	16,644,507		
Total Receipts	25,217,679	28,033,665		
EXPENSES				
A. General Conference				
World Service	1,878,476	1,770,113	(108,363)	94.23%
Ministerial Education				
To GCFA (75%)	475,947	450,649	(25,298)	94.68%
Conference Share (25%)	158,648	124,867	(33,781)	78.71%
Black College Fund	253,129	240,637	(12,492)	95.06%
Africa University Fund	56,652	56,938	286	100.50%
Interdenominational Coop Fund	49,450	47,309	(2,141)	95.67%
General Administration Fund	204,980	195,549	(9,431)	95.40%
Episcopal Fund	527,213	515,593	(11,620)	97.80%
Total General Conf Funds	3,604,495	3,401,655	(202,840)	94.37%
B. Jurisdictional Conference				
Lydia Patterson Institute	65,268	62,995	(2,273)	96.52%
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	14,877	14,337	(540)	96.37%
Jurisdiction Admin Fund	31,018	29,791	(1,227)	96.04%
SMU Campus Ministry	8,160	7,861	(299)	96.33%
Total Jurisdictional Conf Funds	119,323	114,984	(4,339)	96.36%
C. Annual Conference				
Center for New Church Dev & Cong	824,300	459,948	(300,688)	63.52%
Center for Missional Outreach	705,750	558,518	(134,351)	80.96%
Center for Leadership Development	1,322,114	1,269,210	(51,657)	95.53%

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Act. to Annual Budget %
Center for Connectional Resources	1,519,500	1,596,337	62,377	104.33%
Board of Pension & Health Benefits	2,150,800	2,315,117	164,317	107.64%
Episcopal Area	94,176	118,036	15,630	116.60%
Communications Office	412,900	357,351	(55,549)	86.55%
District Superintendents	529,928	534,346	4,418	100.83%
District Administration Funds	600,000	574,535	(25,465)	95.76%
Total Annual Conference Funds	8,159,468		(319,794)	96.08%
Total Apportionment Expenses	11,883,286	11,389,158	(526,973)	95.57%
Other Expenses:				
Direct Bill-Insurance Payments	6,416,472	5,679,089	(737,383)	88.51%
Direct Bill-Pension Payments	2,805,544	2,583,990	(221,554)	92.10%
Direct Bill-PACT	4,112,377	4,609,363	496,986	112.09%
Reserves:				
New Church Starts		1,084,371		
Missional Outreach		207,940		
Leadership Dev. Jumpstart	16,929			
Leadership Dev. Others		388,226		
Episcopal Office		73,999		
Health Insurance		401,137		
Trust Funds		346,143		
District Reserves		2,078,832		
Trustees		411,069		
Episcopal Residence Equity		12,761		
Accrual & Contingency Fund		455,332		
Special Offering		2,212		
GCFA Non-Apportioned Fund		29,610		
New York General Advances Fund		469,165		
Other Benevolences		384,707		
Total Other Expenses	13,334,393			
Total Expenses	25,217,679	28,835,931		
Net Receipts Over Expenses		(802,266)		

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
Combined Statements of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets
Modified Cash Basis (Audited)
December 31, 2011

Current Assets (Designated):	
Cash	$307,574
Investments held by Texas Methodist Foundation	
Long Term	5,321,780
Short Term	1,965,019
Former Dallas South CDs	491,562
Amounts due from churches	2,278,007
	10,363,942
Other (Designated)	
Real Estate, at cost	1,634,614
Land	655,124
Building	3,963,724
	6,253,462
Total Assets	$16,617,404
Current Liabilities	
Amounts due programs	$1,534,442
Current portion of long term debt	360,464
Total Current Liabilities	1,894,906
Notes Payable	3,164,677
Total Liabilities	5,059,583
Net Assets:	
Unrestricted:	
Apportioned:	
Ministerial Education Fund	$271,220
Center for New Church Dev & Cong Trans	363,338
Center for Missional Outreach	116,260
Center for Leadership Development	68,077
Center for Connectional Resources	238,269
Board of Pension and Health Benefits	(185,455)

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
Combined Statements of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets
Modified Cash Basis (continued)
December 31, 2011

Episcopal Office	(7,463)
Communications Office	47,205
District Superintendents	100,834
District Administration Funds	36,732
	1,049,017
Non-Apportioned:	
PACT	376,653
Conference Reserves	803,530
New Church Starts	983,024
Missional Outreach	161,666
Leadership Development Jumpstart	237,165
Leadership Development Others	102,906
Episcopal Office	78,600
Communications/Robertson Award	1,729
Health Insurance Reserves	1,994,050
Pension Reserves	37,428
District Reserves	1,738,818
Trustees	1,490,928
Accrual & Contingency Funds	234,946
Camping & Retreat	47,180
Episcopal Residence Equity	149,285
From Fees	64,849
Trust Funds	345,143
Legal Fund	17,105
Special Offering	9,185
	8,874,190
Total Unrestricted Net Assets	9,923,207
Temporarily Restricted—Creating Congregations	1,634,614
Total Net Assets	11,557,821
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$16,617,404

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Combined Statements of Receipts, Disbursements And Other Changes in Net Assets-Modified Cash Basis, For the year ended December 31, 2011

Unrestricted Net Assets:	
Receipts:	
Apportioned Conference Programs	$5,847,493
Apportioned Programs Administered at other levels	5,541,665
Total Apportionments	11,389,158
Leadership Development Reserves	491,132
Leadership Development Jumpstart	2,557
Leadership Development-Other	49,629
Pension Reserves	390
Missional Outreach Reserve	290,236
New Church Starts Reserve	546,078
Health Insurance Reserve	133,965
District Fund Reserve	2,211,007
Connectional Resources-Other	203,059
Conference Reserve	8,375
Episcopal Fund	86,694
Accrual and Contingency Funds	430,342
Trustees	374,807
Trust Funds	348,751
Episcopal Residence Equity	19,052
From Fees	793,815
Camping & Retreat Fund	694
From Special Offerings	2,212
Health Insurance Payments	5,679,089
Communications/Robertson Award	1,729
PACT	4,359,477
Pension Payments	2,583,990
Legal Fund	178
GCFA Non-Apportioned Fund	29,600
New York General Advances Fund	469,165

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Combined Statements of Receipts, Disbursements And Other Changes in Net Assets-Modified Cash Basis, (continued) For the year ended December 31, 2011

Other Receipts from Churches	384,705
Total Unrestricted Receipts	19,500,728
Total Receipts	30,889,886
Disbursements:	
Program expenditures	24,895,004
Flow-through expenditures	6,454,126
Interest	87,340
Total Disbursements	31,436,470
Excess of Unrestricted Receipts over Disbursements	(546,584)
Combined Net Assets, beginning of year	12,104,405
Combined Net Assets, end of year	$11,557,821

THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Independent Auditor's Report

Council on Finance and Administration
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying combined statements of assets, liabilities, and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2011 and 2010 and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and other changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference treasurer. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Conference prepares its financial statements on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and net assets of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2011 and 2010, and its receipts, disbursements, and other changes in net assets for the years then ended, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the combined financial statements taken as a whole. The supplemental information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States. In our opinion, is fairly presented in all material respects in relation to the combined financial statements taken as a whole.

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

July 13, 2012

THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP

THE CENTRUM
3102 OAK LAWN AVENUE SUITE 800
DALLAS, TEXAS 75219
(214) 824-2556 ■ FAX (214) 823-9367

THE OFFICES OF BYRON NELSON
630 E SOUTHLAKE BLVD
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS 76092
(817) 552-3100 ■ FAX (817) 424-2474

INSURANCE ADVISORY TASKFORCE REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Presented to the NTC Council on Finance and Administration on March 8, 2012

Since January 1, 2005, property and liability insurance for all churches in the North Texas United Methodist Conference has been provided by the United Methodist Church owned captive insurance company, UMPACT (United Methodist Property and Casualty Trust). As of October 1, 2011, ownership of UMPACT changed from a group owned captive to a single parent owner and is now known as UMI (United Methodist Insurance).

Since its inception this program has provided the churches within the North Texas Conference with broad coverage, low deductibles, and competitive rates. Effective October 1, 2011, however, due to severely adverse loss experience, the renewal program changed dramatically. The deductibles under the property insurance went from $1,000 on all losses to 2% of building value (subject to a $50,000 maximum) per building on wind, tornado, and hail losses; and a tiered deductible based on building value from $1,000 to $10,000 for all other losses. Additionally, the conference premium increased by approximately 20%.

After learning just how potentially damaging the new program could be, a number of churches expressed concerns and inquired if something could not be done. In response to these concerns the Insurance Advisory Team (IAT) was formed to analyze the situation and make recommendations. When negotiating changes in the UMI program came to no avail, the IAT solicited an alternative program proposal from McQueary, Henry, Boles, Troy of Dallas (MHBT), a highly respected agency with extensive experience insuring church groups.

MHBT brought in a very competitive program which reduces the total annual cost by a little more than $800,000. The coverage under this program is at least equal to or broader than UMI's in every line of insurance. Due to the conference's adverse loss experience though, MHBT's deductibles are just as high as or higher than UMI's. Therefore, it has become obvious if the individual churches are to retain a deductible that is manageable in the event of a loss, the conference would have to subsidize the difference. To accomplish this, a deductible loss fund must be established, funded, maintained and managed by the conference.

MHBT has projected the retained losses within the deductibles to be $746,000 under the UMI program, and $882,000 under MHBT program. These projections are based on the conference's actual average losses excluding the best and worst years since 2005. The actual losses could be well in excess of these or better than these projections, there is simply no way to know. This then presents a large liability to the conference which must be funded. This is where the premium savings of $800,000+ accomplished through the MHBT program became absolutely compelling.

By continuing to bill and collect from the churches the present UMI program premium and then paying the lower MHBT premium, this difference in premium could then be used to finance, at least in part, the loss fund. Due to the approaching storm season and no sustainable source of funding to help our churches recover from losses under the high deductibles, the Insurance Advisory Team recommended the conference make every effort to make the change to MHBT by April 1, 2012 when the next premium payment would be due and the then negotiated premiums would expire.

It is important to note that had the UMI program been retained, the losses within the deductibles would have to be paid in addition to the program premium. The conference would have had to add

an additional $800,000 to the UMI premium, or raise it through increased apportionments to provide a safety net for our churches experiencing wind and hail losses, so that they may continue to carry on with their ministry.

In future years, we hope to be able to provide premium relief to our churches through efforts in risk avoidance. The combination of higher deductibles and risk avoidance education should result in lower premiums. In recent years our claims history has been high; we need to reduce it, and a significant portion of the proposed program is directed toward this effort.

While doing our work, we uncovered some additional needs. One of these is to increase our liability coverage and this is included in our recommendation. Another discovery was that unlisted vehicles were not covered; we are also including this coverage in our recommendation. Finally, we also discovered that we will need to establish an equitable and sustainable formula for billing churches. This will take a while to develop and much longer to fully implement.

The recommendations made to and approved by CFA are as follows:

1. That MHBT be selected as the broker to provide all of the conference insurance beginning April 1, 2012.
2. That the premium of $4,997,370 remain in effect as the annual premium through April 1, 2013 with the premium savings of $800,000 applied to the conference administered loss fund.
3. That the IAT work with CFA to develop guidelines and to properly fund the deductible subsidy program.
4. That MHBT be employed to administer the deductible subsidy plan at cost but not to exceed $75,000 for the next 12 months or until other action is taken
5. That the Insurance Advisory Team be reinstated as a standing Insurance Advisory Committee with oversight of the negotiation of the premiums and administration of the program, reporting directly to CFA.
6. That the Insurance Advisory Team be made up of persons with extensive property and liability insurance experience who also have no conflict of interest serving on this team.
7. That an aggressive loss control program be initiated in which every church and ministry in the annual conference receives an onsite visit and report from a licensed, accredited loss control specialist.
8. That the UMI partnered Safe Sanctuary program be replaced by the MHBT partnered MinistrySafe program, to provide protection from sexual misconduct on the part of our pastors, staff and volunteers.

CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS REPORT

The Communications Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference was very productive this annual conference year. Our media outreach extended across the annual conference and beyond to the mission field. Our overall goal was empowerment of the United Methodists of North Texas with compelling media that impacted the mission field to make more disciples for Jesus Christ.

We empowered the United Methodists of North Texas by conducting “Media Transformation” workshops in three districts. A total of 300 lay persons were trained in social media, internet marketing, advertising and print media.

We created compelling media products in the form of “New Vision New Voices”—the North Texas edition of the “United Methodist Reporter” newspaper. Twice per month this publication

presented activities and events from our annual conference. This newspaper entered a national media competition sponsored by United Methodist Communications, and won two awards for "best journalism" and "best design."

We also created compelling media in the form of our video newscast, "NTC News", which went on the road this year and taped editions in Little Elm, Texas and Tampa, Florida. "NTC News" was formatted for viewing on the web and on smart phones, giving North Texas United Methodists the ability to share the good news of our conference with others in two formats. A total of five editions were produced this year, and are stored on the annual conference website.

We reached out to North Texas United Methodists and beyond to the mission field with our Advent and Easter advertising campaigns. Both campaigns partnered with several established communication entities such as Radio Disney, "The Dallas Morning News", Google and Facebook. The campaigns brought the secular audience to our website and provided information about Advent and Easter events in our churches. There was an enthusiastic response by our churches. There were 150 churches involved with the Advent campaign, and 180 churches involved with the Easter campaign.

Our most deliberate outreach to the mission field was our re-designed website which features a section for those persons who are not United Methodists, and may not be Christians. We offer invitational, non-judgmental information to persons who are searching and seeking God and assistance with critical issues of life. The re-designed website also features enhanced displays of the four ministry centers and offers easier access to information about our annual conference.

The Communications team made two international visits this year to South Africa and Liberia. Bishop Bledsoe's visit to the World Methodist Conference in Durban, South Africa was transmitted back to North Texas via video and articles on our website. Bishop Bledsoe's visit to the Liberian annual conference was also recorded, photographed and shared with North Texas. Additionally, we conducted training sessions with the Communications Team of Liberia.

The Communications Team includes Wil Murphy-media consultant, Linda Johnson-UMR associate editor, Patrick Steil-webmaster, Rosalinda Luna- administrative assistant.

Submitted by Dr. Sheron C. Patterson, Communications Officer

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE NEHEMIAH GROUP TO RE-VISION ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Our Charge from the Bishop: To evaluate, assess and re-vision the experience of Annual Conference for the North Texas Annual Conference.

Our Team: Named the Nehemiah Group, our task force consists of: Alfred White, Brenda McDonald, Dan Perkins, Rev. Edgar Bazan, Rev. Gene Wisdom, Rev. Jim Ozier, Jill Pledger, Joell Stanislaus, Dr. Larry George, Linda Parks, Rev. Arthur Jones, Rev. Chris Dowd, Rev. Chris Schoolcraft, Rev. Dana Coker, Rev. Dean Libby, Rev. Jodi Smith, Rev. Keith Boone, Rev. Kory Knott, Rev. Liz Talbert, Rev. Lucretia Facen, Rev. Marti Soper, Rev. Rachel Baughman, Dr. Sheron Patterson, Rev. Valarie Englert, Rev. Tim Morrison, Rev. Paul Rasmussen

The Nehemiah Group evaluated Annual Conference in three operational categories: 1) structure,

2) execution, and 3) process. We defined "success," evaluated the present status of Annual Conference, and created a template for a renewed Annual Conference experience. We assessed the 2011 Annual Conference for effectiveness and clergy and laity involvement.

We also explored the history of Annual Conference as a United Methodist experience in an effort to reveal its original mission and purpose.

Philosophical Statement: We believe an institution's success depends on both clarity of mission and a model that affirms and advances that clearly stated mission. The mission must describe the fundamental purpose of the institution, while the model is the strategy used by the institution to achieve that purpose.

Models commonly lose relevance and effectiveness over time. When that happens, organizations, often unintentionally, attach their allegiance to their model rather than their mission. When the effectiveness of their model is challenged, institutions often protect their model at the expense of their mission. We believe that this dynamic has and is impacting the Annual Conference experience in the NTC.

At its inception, the Annual Conference experience served and supported a clearly defined mission and purpose. Over time, as the model has become dated, it no longer effectively supports its original purpose. Rather than evaluating and reworking the model, the NTC has protected it. We believe that our mission must be non-negotiable; but our model must be perpetually negotiable in order to insure its effectiveness.

In our initial assessment of our present Annual Conference experience, we believe that:

I. Presently, we have either forgotten or ignored a clearly defined mission statement for Annual Conference
II. Presently, we have no real evaluation tool with which to measure the effectiveness of our experience.

Our assessment of Annual Conference 2011 includes the following strengths and weaknesses:

Weaknesses

1. Audio/visual production quality was substandard. Overall production quality felt substandard.
2. The event was consistently behind schedule.
3. Legislative portions and program presentations were poorly integrated.
4. The quality of the content in the presentations and the quality of the presenters/communicators of those presentations were not congruent.
5. The environment did not honor and facilitate fellowship.
6. We found no stated purpose, and identified no clear objective or tool with which to measure success of the event.
7. The event lacked an intentional strategy for hospitality.
8. There was no logical, strategic, or emotional flow for the event (for example, the ending was a downer.)
9. There were few opportunities to be inspired to strategically fulfill our mission.
10. The agenda was overrun by insignificant minutiae.

Strengths

1. The episcopal address was strategic, compelling, and needed.
2. The retirement speeches, in general, reflected nostalgia and tradition.

3. The clergy session worship experience at Munger Place reflected the type of intentional integration of inspirational worship that can partner with mundane legislative protocol.
4. The Ordination Worship experience was meaningful.
5. The Memorial Service was meaningful.
6. The event promoted sharing of stories of transformation from around the NTC.
7. The hospitality planned and delivered at Christ Church was exemplary.
8. The Core Leadership Team video was positive.

History: As our denomination flourished in its early form across England and America, Annual Conference has served a number of different roles with the primary goal of uniting people for the larger mission of the church. The first conferences were comprised of those invited by John Wesley and served to clarify the mission, theology, and structure of the early Methodist movement. In America, the early conferences were comprised solely of itinerant clergy working to keep the infant denomination together and on track for the larger mission. As Conference developed, it had three primary aims: polity, fraternity, and revival. Annual Conference was the norm around which Methodist clergy (and eventually laity) organized their lives and friendships, and were inspired towards the future of the church as they lived out their common mission.

Each of these aspects remains in the life of Annual Conference, but many happen outside of the current structure of the annual gathering. No longer, for instance, do clergy or laity attend Conference to discover where clergy will be appointed for the following year. Polity and the business of Conference fill much of the agenda, but Conference is increasingly preoccupied with previously-decided business. Friendships develop at Conference, but primarily on the fringes, in the hallways of Conference. And while Conference is filled with times of worship, many participants do not attend. Few of these worship opportunities are intended for "revival." Remnants of the earlier rationale remain, but in a rote and ritualized configuration.

The Nehemiah Group looked at ways that other Annual Conferences "do Conference" differently as well. There are 62 United Methodist Annual Conferences in the United States. These Annual Conferences provided a frame of reference for how Annual Conference is managed in other areas around the country. These "case studies" provided the Nehemiah Group with numerous ideas for how Annual Conference in the North Texas Conference can be re-invented to be exemplary.

The process, structure, and execution of the Indiana Annual Conference was particularly compelling to our team. Bishop Bledsoe's colleague on the Council of Bishops, Bishop Mike Coyner, confirmed that the Indiana Annual Conference format was one that they were particularly proud of and was constructed with great intentionality. In addition to compelling programming and coordinated productions, the Indiana Annual Conference featured an "Implementation Team" that included coordinators in the following categories: prayer, worship, hospitality, Conference briefings, staging and technology among others.

The Nehemiah Group did additional research by participating in Catalyst, a nationally renowned and powerful gathering of Christian leaders, influencers and world changers who love Jesus Christ. At Catalyst, the team observed a high-energy event where participants gathered to learn, worship, and create together with a momentous passion. The team witnessed Kingdom ambassadors, change agents, influencers, and cultural architects seeking to change churches, communities, and cultures for God. This event inspired us to suggest programming for our Annual Conference that reflects our original purpose and stimulates making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

As a conclusion to our evaluations, we propose the following list of priorities/values as staples for a renewed Annual Conference gathering. In this list, we have included those priorities that we must have in order to reenergize the event:

Mission Statement: To celebrate time-honored Conference purposes and traditions in meaningful ways, honor legislative procedures with efficiency, and offer content that will advance our mission by inspiring and educating all Conference attendees, enabling them to enhance leadership and ministry in our local churches.

1. **Quality Production:** As stewards of the resources it takes to fund the event, and as stewards of the time sacrificed by its participants, we believe that the production value of Annual Conference should be world-class. The best and brightest laity within our churches can and do expect quality production.

2. **Pace and flow:** A well-organized and executed conference should demand attention to detail of the pace and flow of the event. Agenda items and events should be paired together in a more deliberate and intentional fashion to insure logical flow and inspirational moments throughout.

3. **Inspiring Presenters:** Great public communication is essential for a meaningful event. We believe that the NTC ought to give platform priority to world-class, inspiring communicators.

4. **Great Music:** We believe that great music (of multiple genres) strategically placed throughout the program (of multiple genres) is essential to the establishment of a compelling Conference environment.

5**. Fun:** We believe that the participants of Annual Conference will learn more, contribute more, and be more inspired for the future in an environment that acknowledges a spirit of fun.

6. **Valuable Content:** We believe that we can be more intentional about the content included in the myriad presentations and take-home material of Annual Conference. We believe that our content should not be limited to routine and required presentation, but should also include: best practices for the local churches and ministries; compelling presentations of the Gospel; information about institutional and mission promotion.

7. **Creativity:** We believe that planning for Annual Conference should demand a comprehensive consideration of creativity in its organization, production, and execution.

8. **Inspiring Worship:** We believe that strategic moments of profound and inspiring worship are non-negotiable components of a meaningful Annual Conference experience.

9. **Participation:** We believe that Annual Conference should be an environment that invites and facilitates active participation from its attendees.

Having identified the priority elements of a meaningful Annual Conference experience, the Nehemiah Group makes the following recommendations in order to insure integration of our stated values and mission statement.

We hereby recommend that:

1. The conference office transition the planning, production, and execution of Annual Conference to a third-party task force—including a professional event planner, with the sole objective of planning a meaningful experience anchored by the above priorities.

2. The task force integrates the above priorities as it celebrates the NTC's time-honored traditions in meaningful and inspiring ways.
3. The task force pursues nationally- and globally-recognized keynote speakers.
4. The task force pursues a single location that can accommodate the entire event and better facilitate an environment of fellowship.
5. The task force integrates worship into the fabric of our legislative and presentation sessions rather than as stand-alone, off-site experiences.
6. The task force explores greater participation of vendors and vendor fees and participant registration fees in order to increase revenue and insure quality production.
7. The task force collaborates with NTC officials to reduce the volume of mid-Conference presentations by off-loading applicable reports to district conferences and electronic distribution and increase the volume of teaching and inspirational sessions throughout.
8. The task force creates a specific evaluation process and team to thoroughly evaluate every session.
9. The task force thoughtfully brands, markets and promotes the event in advance, with particular attention to keynote speakers and music guests.
10. The task force crafts and uses language that suggests the leadership and learning benefits of Annual Conference over and above its reporting and business protocol.

C.C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

C. C. Young was chartered in 1922 in South Dallas where Methodist Hospital now stands. In the fall of 1919, Reverend Christopher Conley Young finished his sermon at the Tyler Street Methodist church in Dallas, stepped down to greet new members and met his fate. An elderly woman of 85, who had no money, no relatives, and no place to go, asked for his help in finding her a place to live. Reverend Young was so moved by her plight that he resigned his pastorate in 1920, with the blessing of the North Texas Conference, and for the next five years undertook the task of establishing a home for aged women by securing funds and developing an interest in building a retirement home. The Conference was so moved by his unwavering dedication to this cause that they carried out his plans and changed the name to the C. C. Young Memorial Home, the first Methodist facility for the elderly in Texas.

Since then, C. C. Young has developed into a premier retirement community offering a constellation of services to older adults in the Dallas community and is located on a 20-acre wooded campus across from the beautiful White Rock Lake. C. C. Young continues to live by their mission to work with others to transform our complementary service responses to the aged and through collaboration to intensify and broaden their programs and services so that each individual may flourish in ***body, mind and spirit***.

C. C. Young has made a lot of changes and if you drive down Mockingbird Lane across from White Rock Lake you are sure to see them. The newest residential living building, The Overlook, has changed the landscape of the C. C. Young campus. This beautiful new building can be seen from several vantage points in the area including White Rock Lake. There are ten different floor plans in The Overlook and many of them include views of the downtown Dallas skyline, the North Park skyline, or of White Rock Lake.

The construction of The Overlook also led to the transformation of the center of campus where the "B" building, the last remaining building where Blanton Gardens once stood, into a lovely community park adjacent to The Overlook. Built with generous donations from the Charles C. Blaylock Memorial Fund, C. C. Young's new Central Park and meditation labyrinth has become a

soothing place on campus where residents can sit in peace and listen to the birds chirp. In addition to the beautiful plants and trees C. C. Young's new park will soon be home to a one of a kind memorial walk where residents and family members will be able to purchase engraved bricks in memory of their loved ones.

For 90 years C. C. Young has brought its Vision and Mission to not only those who live, thrive and grow at C. C. Young, but to their surrounding Dallas neighbors. C. C. Young kicked off their 90th Birthday and Anniversary Year Celebrations on March 16, 2012, with over 100 residents all aged 90 or better. The birthday event included a slide show presentation of C. C. Young's history, hymn sing along, and a delicious birthday cake. One particular resident, Mary Schumacher, age 103 and the oldest resident at C. C. Young took pleasure in cutting the cake and shared her memories of C. C. Young. The events' honorary guest, Dr. Don R. Benton, led the devotional and hymn sing along.

Dr. Don R. Benton has been a remarkable inspiration to the growth of C. C. Young. Dr. Benton currently holds the position of C. C. Young's Director of Pastoral Care and he is the Chairman of the Body, Mind and Spirit Foundation Board at C. C. Young. Dr. Benton along with the Pastoral Care staff, Reverend Jan Sullivan, Assistant Coordinator of Pastoral Care, and Reverend Kathy Betz, Hospice Chaplin, offer valuable support to residents and their families during difficult times and present help and caring to the entire community.

These individuals along with dedicated staff, volunteers, residents and supporters enable C. C. Young to achieve their mission. In 2011 C. C. Young triumphed over the following significant accomplishments. C. C. Young's 11th Annual Art Event showcased 156 works of art created by Dallas artists aged 55 or better, C. C. Young had over 200 Veterans and their spouses in attendance at their annual Veterans' Day Luncheon, C. C. Young's first National Wii Bowling Team, the "Young Strikers" made it to the Senior League National Playoff tournament, C. C. Young's Residential Living Facilities hosted 17 social hours and 20 day trips, and C. C. Young's Blanton Assisted Living Facility received zero deficiencies for their Annual Life Safety Code and Nursing Survey.

C. C. Young would like to thank every individual, foundation, community group, church and collaborative organization for devoting their time and talents to the residents at C. C. Young. Over 2,300 people volunteered giving more than 16,000 volunteer service hours to C. C. Young in 2011. C. C. Young's accomplishments and progress in 2011 would not have happened without their support.

GOLDEN CROSS

Mission Statement: *"Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it."* (Revised, November 2005) The mission of Golden Cross is to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the neediest members of the North Texas community.

Background: For over 86 years, Golden Cross has been a powerful ministry at Methodist Dallas Medical Center, serving the entire North Texas Conference. Founders of the Golden Cross ministry united the North Texas Conference and Methodist Dallas Medical Center in a partnership dedicated to the vision of providing free medical care. Golden Cross brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need. As the needs of the community have changed in recent years, so, too, has the Golden Cross ministry. Through

resourceful initiatives such as the Golden Cross Academic Clinic of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, the program has expanded to serve thousands of North Texas residents.

Guided by the original vision of mission and health care ministry, the Board of the Golden Cross Division of Methodist Health System Foundation is charged with governing and directing the Golden Cross ministry. The Golden Cross Board is comprised of dedicated clergy and lay members of congregations throughout the North Texas Conference.

Expansion of Benefits for North Texas Conference: In 2005, the Golden Cross Board voted to modify how the changing needs of communities served by Golden Cross are addressed, while broadening the reach of its ministry within the North Texas Conference. Recognizing that changes in government funding of healthcare for the poor and elderly would require changes in Golden Cross policy, the Board implemented several new programs in order to more efficiently address the increasing crisis of the uninsured and underinsured.

MedAssist: To expand the reach of Golden Cross and better leverage available funds, the Board considered two major health challenges for uninsured residents in the North Texas Conference: high prescription drug prices and chronic disease management. As its first new program, in 2006 the Board unanimously recommended that all available Golden Cross funds be allocated to the development of a prescription medication program. The MedAssist program serves patients of the Golden Cross Academic Clinic of Methodist Dallas Medical Center. Through this revolutionary prescription delivery program, qualified patients receive medications at no cost.

Golden Cross also provides social services, nutrition services, and education programs to help patients remain well and active in the workplace and the community. Short-term counseling services are provided as needed to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness.

Over 3,900 patients have received free services and medication through MedAssist and other Golden Cross programs since their inception. Golden Cross is making a difference in the quality of life of each patient.

Congregational Nurses: The Golden Cross Board also voted to provide funding to the Golden Cross Academic Clinic for its Congregational Health Ministry. In partnership with North Texas Conference churches and other area churches, the Congregational Health Ministry works to improve the physical and spiritual health of the community of faith by providing guidance, sharing resources, and assisting church leaders with congregational wellness needs.

Prenatal Program: In October 2009, the Life Shines Bright Pregnancy Program was initiated. This exciting, innovative program provides comprehensive care and support to patients at risk for pre-term delivery. Patients are recruited for the Life Shines Bright Pregnancy Program through community outreach seminars held monthly at area churches. Those who are assessed as at risk for pre-term delivery are then referred to physicians through the Golden Cross Academic Clinic. High-risk patients from the Los Barrios Clinic are also eligible for the program. A bilingual nurse practitioner and prenatal health care educator administer the program. To date, the statistical improvement in outcomes has been dramatic.

West Side Clinic—Collin County Adult Clinic: In August 2011, the Golden Cross Board approved funding for the Golden Cross Academic Clinic clinical and health education staff to provide short-term diabetes education to patients at the West Side Clinic in Plano, TX, a ministry of St. Andrew United Methodist Church. Two series of four-week diabetes education classes were held from August-November, 2011, at no cost to patients. In addition, the Golden Cross Academic Clinic staff provided diabetes education training to clinical staff at the West Side Clinic, to ensure

long-term delivery of this health education service. A new class series began in January 2012 with trained volunteers at the West Side Clinic.

Oversight: The Golden Cross Board reviews each program annually in order to determine highest priority and best use of available funds. The Board takes seriously its responsibility to successfully manage the sacred trust of donors. Golden Cross needs the support of the entire North Texas Conference to realize its mission. Each church is encouraged to maintain or commit to a pledge of one dollar ($1.00) per member per year.

The Future: The goal and mission of Golden Cross is to grow and strengthen its ministries in the visionary spirit of its founders. Exciting cooperative opportunities to expand the capabilities of the Golden Cross ministry into underserved geographic areas of the North Texas Conference are in development.

Call for More Information: To access these services, please call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700.

The mission of Golden Cross answers the call of Christ, "Heal the sick…Freely you have received; freely give" (Matthew 10:8). Through the prayers and generous support of the North Texas Conference, Golden Cross will continue its ministry to those in need of quality health care.

Julie Yarbrough, Chairwoman

Golden Cross: North Texas Conference Commitments

In 2011 these North Texas Conference churches contributed a total of $41,351 to Golden Cross. An asterisk (*) denotes churches that met the Golden Cross founders' original goal of $l per member per church:

East District
Charleston*
Lone Star*
Salem-Kinser*
Tira*

Metro District
Axe Memorial*
Cockrell Hill*
Elmwood
First Dallas
First Duncanville
First Irving*
First Richardson
Highland Park*
Kessler Park
Lake Highlands
Lovers Lane
Pleasant Mound/Urban Park*
Schreiber Memorial
Tyler Street
Umphress Road*
University Park*
Walnut Hill
White Rock

North Central District
Christ Plano
Custer Road
Fellowship–Trophy Club
First Denton
First Frisco
First Plano
St Andrew*
Trietsch Memorial

Northwest District
Alvord*
First Whitesboro*
Forestburg*

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Greetings from Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the more than 1,400 children we serve. As MCH continues to discover innovative and effective ways to offer hope to children, youth and families through our nurturing, Christian community, we are grateful for the support of our benefactors and friends from the North Texas Annual Conference.

The historic connection between MCH and the United Methodist churches from Texas and New Mexico has helped care for thousands of children from tough places in life. As we do every three years, we ask that the North Texas Annual Conference join MCH in reaffirming our Statement of Covenant Relationship as part of this report. A copy of the statement follows this report.

Our friends and benefactors can be confident that MCH is working to find the highest and best use of the resources entrusted to us. Evidence of this commitment can be seen in our recent completion of two comprehensive accreditation assessments by the Council on Accreditation (COA) and Coalition for Residential Education (CORE). I am proud of the hard work by our staff, Board of Directors and volunteers who took on these duties in addition to their daily responsibilities serving our children. I am honored to report that MCH was found to be in compliance with, and in many cases to have exceeded, best practice standards established by these two national accrediting organizations.

In addition to ensuring the highest and best use of the resources entrusted to us, MCH has been hard at work accomplishing goals produced by our five-year strategic plan. I invite each member of the annual conference to visit our website at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to view our strategic plan or call MCH at (800) 853-1272 to have a copy mailed for your review. The priorities and goals of our strategic plan will enable our ministry to increase its impact on children and families across Texas and New Mexico. One of our goals is to develop new opportunities for MCH to work with churches to help meet needs in their communities and congregations. During this process, we received valuable input from our Commissioners, a group of clergy and laypersons who serve as advocates for MCH in their local churches.

Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, MCH is committed to providing the services, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the young people in our care. This is happening every day through residential campuses in Waco and Waxahachie and at our Boys Ranch, as well as through our Dallas Outreach Office and the Wesley Rankin Community Center that serve the North Texas Annual Conference.

In addition to the accomplishments listed above, your support also empowered MCH to:

- Graduate 53 high school seniors in 2011. Thanks to our many friends, we were able to allocate more than $500,000 for MCH alumni to pursue a college or advanced degree, a certificate at a trade school, or job-related training that will help them improve their families and our communities.
- Cultivate a relationship with Dr. Karyn Purvis and Dr. David Cross of Texas Christian University's Institute of Child Development to provide insight into exciting new methods and techniques to interact with children through Trust-Based Relational Intervention (TBRI).
- Celebrate academic success for a number of our children and youth. Fifty-four students from the Waco campus and Boys Ranch were named to academic honor rolls and 29 earned a "commended" score on the TAKS test.

- Expand our competitive athletics and Ag Science/FFA programs. This included the addition of a football field on our Waco campus and increased participation of young ladies from the Waco campus in FFA projects at the Boys Ranch.
- Recognize the great work of 79 staff with employee service awards. All honorees had at least three years of service, and nine employees celebrated 20 or more years with our ministry.
- Participate in mission trips and community service projects that enabled MCH youth to show Christ's love by meeting needs across Texas.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to Dr. J. Clayton Oliphint of First UMC in Richardson and Mrs. Betty Vilven of First UMC in Plano who recently completed their service on the MCH Board of Directors, and current Board members Dr. Ouida Lee of Church of the Disciple in DeSoto and Mr. Scott Wallace of Highland Park UMC in Dallas.

These individuals, along with the MCH Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to achieve our mission. On behalf of Methodist Children's Home, thank you for sharing our story in your churches and communities. If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or need resources to help MCH promote an offering, contact Trey Oakley, vice president for development, at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 750-1213 or (800) 853-1272. I also encourage you to visit our website to download stories and resources to help educate your congregation about our ministry.

Thank you for your continued trust and support of our ministry. May God bless you and Methodist Children's Home.

Tim Brown, President/CEO
Methodist Children's Home

STATEMENT OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

This is a statement of the relationship between Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the North Texas Annual Conference, hereinafter referred to as "The Conference".

I. PURPOSE, MISSION, AND GOALS OF METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The purpose of Methodist Children's Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include institutional care, foster home care, group home services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth, social services for children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME MISSION STATEMENT

MCH offers hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME GOALS

In order to accomplish the above stated mission, Methodist Children's Home has an obligation to recognize and share the spiritual values that make Christian child care unique. Therefore, MCH shall strive to create a nurturing, Christian community for our young people, staff and benefactors that:

1. Applies the principles of the Christian faith which serve as the foundation for this ministry;
2. Builds healthy relationships through communication, respect, trust and love;
3. Fosters accountability for self and others;
4. Provides opportunities for spiritual, emotional, physical and intellectual development;
5. Shows compassion through generosity and care; and
6. Believes in the possibilities of the future.

II. BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND MANAGEMENT

Methodist Children's Home shall be governed and managed by a Board of Directors selected from members of the United Methodist Church in the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, and New Mexico Conference. All references herein to "patronizing Annual Conferences" shall be to those seven Conferences, and such Annual Conferences as may hereafter become patronizing Annual Conferences. The Board of Directors shall govern and manage the MCH on the basis of the MCH's best interests.

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors and shall no longer be included in the definition of "patronizing annual conference" for purpose of the Statement of Covenant Relationship. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, in the manner prescribed by the Board of Directors, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

The Board of Directors of the corporation shall be constituted or elected as prescribed in the Bylaws. The Bylaws presently provide as follows:

Tenure and Qualifications. The Board of Directors of the corporation (each member of which shall be entitled to vote) shall consist of twenty members (unless changed by reason of a change in the number of patronizing Annual Conferences) and shall be appointed, elected or determined as follows:

A. One representative, either a minister or a layperson, from each patronizing Annual Conference, shall be nominated by the Bishop of such patronizing Annual Conference and approved by such patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to such a member shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by nomination by the Bishop of such patronizing Annual Conference and approval by such patronizing Annual Conference.

B One active Bishop from among the patronizing Annual Conferences shall be elected by a majority vote of the Bishops of the patronizing Annual Conferences. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to such position shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by a majority vote of the Bishops of the patronizing Annual Conferences.

C. The serving chairperson of the MCH Commissioners, or any successor to such body, shall automatically serve. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in such position shall not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant position is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

D. Eleven Directors at Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, either ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, shall be elected by the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home after considering the nominations proposed by the Nominating Committee hereinafter described; provided, that the election of each Director at Large shall be effective only after approval or confirmation by the patronizing Annual Conference of the location in which such Director at Large resides. Such nominations and Board election with respect to expiring terms shall take place at the regular meeting of the Board of Directors of MCH held in February of the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors at Large which are to be filled expire, or if there is no such meeting in February of such year, then in the regular meeting in such year held nearest to February. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected at large whose term has not yet expired shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by the Board of Directors at any regular meeting after considering nominations proposed by the Nominating Committee.

E. Each Director shall be appointed or elected for a term of three years and shall hold office until his or her successor has been elected and qualified, or until his or her earlier death, resignation or removal from office by the Board of Directors.

F. No Director shall be eligible to serve more than three consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for three years. Former Directors may retain or be elected to membership on any one (but not more than one) committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

G. Should any patronizing Annual Conference cease to be such, then the representative from such patronizing Annual Conference appointed in accordance with paragraph A above shall immediately cease to be a Director. The total number of Directors shall decrease accordingly and the affairs of MCH shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

III. RELATIONSHIP

Methodist Children's Home is related through a common religious heritage and a common commitment to Christian service to The Conference. The Conference, recognizing this shared commitment, annually authorizes and promotes a special offering in each local church for the support of MCH. The Conference assumes no other financial responsibility for MCH. In return for

the encouragement of financial support for MCH by the Conferences, MCH submits an annual audit to The Conference. Any time a gift is given directly to MCH and the gift is designated for credit to a local church, MCH shall forward notice to the Conference treasurer's office to ensure proper recording of the gift.

The Conference supports the mission of Methodist Children's Home by approving directors to serve on the MCH Board of Directors. The Board governs and manages on the basis of MCH's best interests. The Conference does not exercise any ownership or control over MCH and does not accept any legal or financial responsibility, other than the above-mentioned special offering, for MCH.

To keep the Conference informed about activities at Methodist Children's Home, MCH presents an annual report at the Annual Conference to be published in the Conference Journal, provides updates and presentations at conference and district meetings, prepares appropriate news releases, publishes the Sunshine magazine, and encourages tours of MCH facilities by local church groups and appearances in local churches by MCH staff members and residents.

MCH seeks accreditation of its program by outside accrediting bodies in order to assure the Conference of the quality of its program. Currently MCH is accredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children, Inc., and Coalition for Residential Education and is licensed by the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services.

Should Methodist Children's Home be dissolved, the assets would be distributed as set forth in the Distribution of Assets on Dissolution in ARTICLE XII of the Bylaws of MCH, revised, April, 2006, as follows:

> In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Second Restated Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Children's Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporation's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Children's Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, engaged in child care or ministration and affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

IV. PERIODIC REVIEW

The provisions of this Covenant Relationship shall be reviewed and revised if needed every four years or more frequently if needed. The above Statement of Relationship has been approved by the respective bodies and its approval is attested.

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Through our covenant relationship between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist), we proudly reaffirm that the care of the sick and injured, as well as the education of people to care for them, are important ministries for our community.

The Church and Methodist influence one another in many varied areas. Essential to the values and mission of Methodist Health System is our commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. We know these activities are designed to reflect our mutual continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. Central to that, the bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Another central philosophy to our mission is that Methodist Health System treats people from all walks of life with respect and dignity. At each facility, we strive to conduct our ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 515-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas, which serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neurosciences, orthopedics, outpatient services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute performed 109 transplants in 2011 and has done 2,909 procedures since its founding in 1981, including adult kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants. Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant.

Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 309 beds, serves the residents of the suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medicine and surgical care, radiology, and women's services. In September 2009, Methodist Charlton completed an extensive $116 million renovation and expansion, adding a new patient bed tower, additional surgical services, and physician offices.

The 168-bed Methodist Mansfield Medical Center which opened in December 2006, offers high-quality care to the growing areas of Mansfield and the surrounding communities. Expansion in 2010 included a 36-bed medical-surgical unit, additional operating suites, and an expanded emergency department. Services include cancer treatment, cardiology, emergency care, gastroenterology, general surgery, intensive care, maternity, neurology, nephrology, obstetrics and gynecology, orthopedics, pulmonology, and radiology.

The 209-bed Methodist Richardson Medical Center was added in June 2009 and fully integrated into our ownership on October 1, 2011, as the newest in our family of facilities. This full-service general acute care community hospital includes a cancer center, accredited cycle III chest pain center, sleep disorder center, and center for women's health with digital mammography, fellowship-trained breast surgeon, and patient navigator. Specialty services at this facility include orthopedics, neurosurgery, and cardiology.

Methodist Family Health Centers now extend family health care and general medical services through 17 neighborhood locations in the Methodist service area. Methodist Midlothian Health Center offers diagnostic imaging to serve the needs of the growing Ellis County community. The

40-bed Methodist Rehabilitation Hospital, in affiliation with Centerre Healthcare, provides inpatient and outpatient physical rehabilitations services for patients recovering from traumatic brain injury, trauma, stroke, orthopedic surgery, and other conditions.

A partnership between Methodist and area physicians, the 16-bed Methodist McKinney Hospital opened in February 2010 to serve Collin County and surrounding areas. Methodist Hospital for Surgery in Addison is a joint venture in partnership with a physicians group opened in December 2010 and is a center of excellence for spine and orthopedic surgery and the only facility of its kind in North Texas.

In fiscal year 2011, Methodist Health System:

- Treated **43,292** adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered **7,125** babies
- Performed **9,148** inpatient and **7,006** day surgeries
- Treated **211,656** trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded **27,086** visits in the teaching clinics
- Saw **80** physicians affiliated with Methodist recognized by *D Magazine* as "Top Docs in Dallas"
- Provided **3,250** mammograms via our mobile mammography program
- Trained more than **75** physician residents and hundreds of nursing and allied health training candidates
- Provided more than **6,300** prostate cancer screenings through community outreach
- Provided more than **130,000** pastoral visits via our chaplains of all faiths
- Offered nursing outreach to **60** churches in our service area in partnership with congregational nursing
- Received the highest number of gifts in 2011 ever contributed to our Foundation—**19,260**—for a 59 percent increase over 2010 gifts.

We present our commitment to the people in our community in part through the number of activities and services we provide. The beautifully renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality care for disadvantaged families. Other important programs include: Senior Access, which provides health-related services and information to more than 37,000 area seniors; Methodist's Mobile Mammography program, which provides early detection and treatment for breast cancer to underserved women and has screened more than 35,000 women since 2000; the Methodist Prostate Cancer Screening and Awareness Program, which provides education and early detection for prostate cancer for minority men, and since 2000, has screened more than 66,000 men—more than any other hospital-based program in the U.S.; and Methodist's Congregational Health Ministry, which provides health resources to churches throughout our community. Methodist is also one of the founding members 34 years ago of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio required by the state for non-profit organizations. Our hospitals provided more than $82 million in uncompensated charity care in 2011.

Once again, Methodist Health System was honored this past year with an array of local, state and national acknowledgments, some of which include:

- Named among the **Best Places to Work in North Texas** for the eighth consecutive year through an employee survey conducted by the *Dallas Business Journal*, and

also named one of the **100 Best Places to Work in Healthcare nationally** by *Becker's Hospital Review.*

- One of the nation's **"Most Wired,"** by *Hospitals & Health Networks* magazine for achievement in the use of health care information technology.

- **The first health system in Texas to receive Medicaid incentive payments for adopting electronic health records**. Three Methodist Health System hospitals earned a total of $3.7 million under the new program.

- **Several members of our leadership team were recognized with local and national honors**: including myself among *Becker's Hospital Review's* "Hospital and Health System Leaders to Know." Executive Vice President and Chief Operations Officer Pamela J. Stoyanoff and Senior Vice President and Chief Information Officer Pamela G. McNutt, FCHIME, were honored among *Becker's Hospital Review's* "Women Hospital & Healthcare Leaders to Know" and Pam McNutt was also named among the Top 25 Women in Healthcare across the nation by *Modern Healthcare* magazine. Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer Michael Schaefer was honored by the *Dallas Business Journal* with the CFO Lifetime Achievement Award, and Methodist Dallas Vice President Jessica Rangel was recognized by the *Dallas Business Journal* as one of Dallas' "40 Under 40" leaders to watch.

- Ten Methodist Health System nurses were among honorees named in the prestigious Dallas–Fort Worth **Great 100 Nurses** award, honoring nurses who made a significant impact on the nursing profession and for patients, peers, and the community at large. Three Methodist Health System employees were among honorees named in the 2011 Dallas–Fort Worth Hospital Council Foundation Awards. Five Methodist nurses were honored with the ***Nurseweek Magazine*** **excellence award.** Three Methodist Mansfield employees were named **"Health Care Heroes" by the *Dallas Business Journal***.

- **The Methodist Health System website was nationally recognized** by the eHealthcare Leadership Awards with a Gold Award for Best Health/Healthcare Content for the second consecutive year, the highest award given in this category, as well as an Award of Distinction for Best Overall Internet Site. Greystone.net and Krames/Staywell Best in Class Website Awards recognized Methodist with a Bronze award for Best Use of Health Content for Patient Support.

- Methodist Health System earned **national and state awards** for its **public relations and marketing department's achievements** from the Public Relations Association of Texas, the Health Information Resource Center, and *Marketing Healthcare Today* magazine.

- The Methodist Dallas Golden Cross Academic Clinic's innovative Life Shines Bright Pregnancy Program received the **Texas Hospital Association Excellence in Community Service Award**. A nurse and physician serving the program received the March of Dimes Perinatal Nurse and Perinatal Physician of the Year awards. Program Director Stephen Patrick, MD, received the DFW Alliance for Healthcare Excellence Education Hero of the Year award.

- Methodist Dallas was ranked in the top 10 medical facilities in the Dallas–Fort Worth region in gynecology, kidney disorders, and urology according to ***U.S. News & World Report*'s Best Hospitals DFW metro area rankings.**

- **Methodist Charlton was named one of the nation's top performers on key quality measures** by The Joint Commission, the leading accreditor of health care organizations in America.

- Methodist Richardson, Methodist Dallas, and Methodist Charlton received **full accreditation from The Joint Commission.**

- **Methodist Mansfield achieved the Pathway to Excellence designation from the American Nurses Credentialing Center (ANCC),** given to health care organizations that create work environments in which nurses can flourish and substantiate the professional satisfaction of nurses working at the facility.

- **Methodist Richardson and the Richardson Fire Department were recognized by the American Heart Association** and W. W. Caruth Jr. Foundation for having the fastest total combined patient treatment time for acute myocardial infarction (heart attack) treatment.

An ever-present and central part of the architecture of our hospitals is the cross at each one that symbolizes the Christian compassion and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities, participation in the volunteer services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System maintains a nearly century-long commitment to quality, compassionate health care and will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region as we work daily to save and improve lives.

Stephen L. Mansfield, FACHE, Ph.D.
President and CEO

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Perkins marked centennial celebrations of the University's 1911 founding and 1915 opening with the publication in 2011 of *Perkins School of Theology: A Centennial History* by Joseph L. Allen, professor *emeritus* of Ethics.

In addition to celebrating a distinguished past, Perkins is moving toward a bright future. Effective student recruitment coupled with the lowest attrition rate in more than a decade led to double-digit annual growth in enrollment. United Methodists comprise 77% of our M.Div. cohort. Ten annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction provided funds which were matched by the Perkins Prothro Foundation to create endowments for students from their annual conferences. Resulting Perkins Annual Conference Endowment (PACE) grants from earnings on those endowments continue to provide financial aid annually. Twenty-seven United Methodist Annual Conferences

are represented in our student body, plus five UMC-related conferences: Indonesia, Kenya, Korea, Malaysia and Singapore.

Dr. Brad Braxton was appointed Lois Craddock Perkins Professor of Homiletics and is the first African American to hold an endowed chair at SMU, effective June 2012. Dr. Heidi Anne Miller, assistant professor of Christian Worship, and Dr. Linn Marie Tonstad, assistant professor of Christian Theology, joined Perkins in 2011. Dr. Pablo Andiñach, professor of Old Testament at ISEDET in Buenos Aires and a distinguished Methodist leader in Argentina, is a visiting professor.

Alyce M. McKenzie was promoted to the *George W. and Nell Ayers LeVan Endowed Chair of Preaching and Worship*, named a recipient of SMU's 2011 Altshuler Distinguished Teaching Professor Award, and elected 2012 President of the Academy of Homiletics.

Bruce D. Marshall was appointed to the *Edward and Emma Lehman Chair in Christian Doctrine*. Marshall also became director of the Graduate Program in Religious Studies, combining the resources of Perkins and the department of religious studies in SMU's Dedman College for students who pursue the Ph.D.

Dr. Hugo Magallanes was appointed director of Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religion at Perkins.

Perkins recognized retirements of David Maldonado, Jr., Marjorie Procter-Smith, and Charles M. Wood. Wood, who serves on the UMC Committee on Faith and Order, was elected 2012–2013 president of the American Theological Society.

Perkins established the Center for Religious Leadership to provide training in the theology of leadership and practical skills for leadership.

Perkins sponsored "Listening For Our Common Mission: The Church and Theological Education at Perkins," a significant event attended by bishops, Board of Ministry chairpersons, and other conference leaders relating to leadership development and clergy recruitment from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

Grace and Peace,
William B. Lawrence, Dean and Professor of American Church History

Saint Paul School of Theology

www.spst.edu

Oklahoma City University
2501 North Blackwelder
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

Kansas City Campus
5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, a free-standing seminary campus in Kansas City and a university partnership seminary on the campus of Oklahoma City University.

During the 2011–2012 academic year, 184 students from 14 annual conferences and 7 countries were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. Thirty-six students were enrolled in the Master of Divinity program at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 297 students at the Kansas City, Missouri, Springfield, Missouri, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma locations.

The Resurrection Scholars program was founded on a partnership between Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City and the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection in Leawood, Kansas. A class was taught by Saint Paul faculty and COR pastors with special presentations from church staff on topics such as church leadership, stewardship, evangelism, governance, pastoral care, and discipleship. In addition, a small group of students were chosen as scholars who completed a 10 hour minimum weekly internship at COR, working in multiple areas of congregational life. The students were also assigned a pastoral mentor, had classes with Pastor Adam Hamilton, and met as a group to process the experience each week.

Saint Paul at OCU held its third LEAD seminar on the Oklahoma City University campus. The seminar focused on a variety of leadership topics including time management, spiritual formation, continuing education, and self-care and balance. The LEAD seminars are a collaborative educational project of the Oklahoma Area of the United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City University, and Saint Paul.

A Doctor of Ministry cohort track focusing on Revitalizing Congregations began January 2012. The track relates directly to the United Methodist Council of Bishops initiatives (the "Four Foci") for the Church. The Wesleyan Strategies for the Missional Church DMin track will begin January 2013. Lead faculty include Dr. Henry H. Knight III, Dr. Robert Martin, and Dr. F. Douglas Powe, Jr. In addition to the lead faculty, students will learn from pastors from some of today's most dynamic Wesleyan congregations.

The seminary will honor the Class of 1962 as its first 50 year class during its 51st Commencement Convocation in May. Bishop Teresa Snorton, the first female bishop elected by the CME Church, will speak.

The Saint Paul youTheology program, funded primarily by Lilly Endowment, Inc., is a program for high school youth to explore their faith and calling through worship, service, study, travel, and a mentoring relationship. Several youTheology graduates have become Saint Paul Master of Divinity students. In 2012, an MDiv student who was a part of the seminary's first group of youTheologians as a senior in high school will graduate from Saint Paul School of Theology.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

As SMU celebrates the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915, the University continues to rise in national prominence. Highlights of the past year follow:

- SMU's total fall 2011 enrollment was 10,982, including 6,221 undergraduates and 4,761 graduate students. The ethnic minority enrollment made up 22.9 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment included a record number of 1,119 international students from 89 countries. Perkins School of Theology experienced an 11 percent enrollment increase, including students from 14 Annual Conferences.

- SMU's external awards for research and sponsored projects have increased significantly. During 2010-11, SMU received $21.6 million for research and sponsored projects, up from $16.5 million in 2008-09. In 2011 the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement

of Teaching raised SMU's classification to a research university with "high research activity."

- SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign, launched in 2008, is the largest fund-raising effort in the University's history, with a goal of $750 million. At campaign midpoint in 2012, gifts totaling $574 million are providing funds for 231 scholarships; 22 endowed academic positions; 15 academic program endowments, including support for two schools and one academic department; and 16 new or renovated facilities.

- SMU will break ground in April 2012 for a new Residential Commons complex of five buildings to house an additional 1,250 students on campus. This will enable SMU to implement a sophomore residency requirement.

- A new Ph.D. program in art history, established in 2011, brings to 26 the fields offering doctorates at SMU. Among new academic programs, the Embrey Human Rights Program offers one of only five human rights majors in the nation.

- A new general education curriculum for undergraduates, to be implemented in fall 2012, is designed to prepare students for the demands of an increasingly interconnected global society, with renewed emphasis on ethics and courses with service-earning components.

- The George W. Bush Presidential Center, scheduled for completion in 2013, consists of a library, museum and independent institute. The Bush Institute has already begun programming with symposia on subjects including education, energy, literacy and economic opportunity for Afghan women. In 2011 the Institute was instrumental in bringing to the campus His Holiness the Dalai Lama to receive an honorary degree, present a public lecture and interact with SMU and high school students.

- SMU's centennial events in 2011 included a symposium on "The University and the City: Higher Education and the Common Good," at which Perkins Dean William B. Lawrence presented a concluding summary. Centennial publications include *The Perkins School of Theology: A Centennial History* by Professor *Emeritus* Joseph L. Allen.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.

R. Gerald Turner, President
Southern Methodist University

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation experienced significant growth during 2011, increasing our assets and further clarifying how to gain the most leverage from those assets to help our United Methodist community discern and live out God's purposes for them. Given the continued decline of the Church, in both affiliation and influence, and the critical need for vital communities of faith in our increasingly polarized world, our financial strength is more important than ever: the more financially stable we are, the more effectively we will be able to achieve our mission "to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions."

We ended 2011 with $384 million in assets under management, an $11 million increase from 2010. The significance of our growth, however, lies, ultimately, in the lives changed in local congregations across the state where our services helped enable ministry. The measure of success for

our services—investments, loans, stewardship ministry, leadership ministry, and charitable services, including gift planning, church endowments, and grants—is in how effective they are at helping individuals and congregations fulfill God's purpose, as together we work to make Christ's love visible in the world.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five geographic annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served United Methodists last year.

We are pleased to report the assistance we provided in 2011:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $88.2 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $47.2 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2011, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $384 million.
- Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of $2.8 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 442 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2011 at $309,296,787.
- The TMF Leadership Ministry supported 49 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in 6 Clergy Development Groups. The Leadership Ministry also welcomed 7 District Superintendents from around the state and across the South Central Jurisdiction, and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction who were involved in group processes. The Leadership Ministry continues to support an ongoing group of 39 District Superintendents. Senior pastors and laity from seven congregations participated in a Holy Conversations Communities of Learning, focusing on spiritually-based strategic planning. And more than 48 judicatory leaders, pastors and laity attended special gatherings of entrepreneurial leaders hosted by the Leadership Ministry, including a Gathering of those Dedicated to the Development of Church Leaders and a President's Advisory Council. The Leadership Ministry also hosted two think tanks—one for newly ordained pastors (14 participants) and one for clergy of Vital Congregations (14 participants.) We also began a new group of 15 Church Musicians focused around the Adaptive Question, "What is the role of music in making disciples for Jesus Christ?"
- Grants made by the Foundation during 2011 totaled $1,021,287.43. Of that amount $249,315 came from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. The Foundation's Grants Ministry continues to give priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.
- The Foundation distributed approximately $600,000 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.
- Our Stewardship staff consulted on 10 capital campaigns and Miracle Sundays, resulting in pledges totaling more than $9 million to support the missions of United Methodist congregations across the state. They made more than 460 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 16 annual and year-round stewardship workshops in local churches and 13 district and conference level workshops.

- In addition to assisting many churches across Texas in establishing or growing permanent endowment funds, endowment services also helped create and support endowment leadership groups in various regions of the state. These groups provide a community of learning for endowment committee members from various local churches to share ideas and best practices for helping their churches fulfill their mission.

A listing of Texas Methodist Foundation Board of Directors from the North Texas Conference area will be presented during the Annual Conference meeting June 3–5, 2012 in Plano.

Tom Locke, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION "INVESTING; INFORMING; INFLUENCING"

"WHAT A WAY TO SPEND OUR MONEY!" Young adults in our churches are worth every nickel of our support to educate them and prepare them to lead our church and our land to experience the beloved community of grace and healing.

Would any parent suggest that children could or will mature in healthy ways and embrace Christian values without the investment of time, resources, and encouragement by elders who care and share? Of course not!

TUMCA provides our churches a proven means for helping our young adults become educated and equipped "to serve the present age, their calling to fulfill." By providing scholarship assistance to worthy young adults our churches are affirming the importance of "informed minds and faith formed hearts." Such a vision was articulated in a hymn written by Charles Wesley for Methodism's first school, "let us unite the pair so oft disjoined, knowledge and vital piety."

TUMCA scholarships have been opening the doors and windows of knowledge, opportunity, vocation, and fulfillment in our United Methodist schools in Texas for over 50 years. Our TUMCA students are school superintendents, pastors, teachers, chemists, chaplains, owners of businesses, bankers, civil servants, persons of high rank in the military, and leaders across the world.

TUMCA scholarships have helped equip persons to be strong leaders for Christ and the mission of serving hurting people through their local churches and the community boards on which they serve such as the Food Bank, Salvation Army, Boy and Girl Scouts, Red Cross, United Way, and many more. The far reaching effect of TUMCA dollars is simply astonishing!

Through TUMCA United Methodists are investing in our young adults! These members of our church family are experiencing expanding horizons of learning, growth in their relationship to God, and clarity about their servant leadership in a hurting and defensive world.

INVESTING! INFORMING! INFLUENCING! Our young adults are worth every nickel! "Thank you" from our TUMCA scholarship recipients. You are blessing them that they may become a blessing to the church and the world. Listed below are the students, their home church and the United Methodist school in Texas where they are enrolled.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE TUMCA STUDENTS

Lon Morris College

Kelly Caffey	First United Methodist Church, Kaufman
Jared Giese	Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas

Lexion Lee	United Methodist Church of the Disciple, DeSoto
Peta Limerick	Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas
Benny Neal	Kavanaugh United Methodist Church, Greenville
Peterian Weato	Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas
McMurry University	
Taylor Smith	Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney
Timothy Thompson	First United Methodist Church, Cedar Hill
Southern Methodist University	
Kelsey Chriss	First United Methodist Church, Richardson
Jane Kim	Wesley Korean United Methodist Church, Garland
Hannah Park	First Korean United Methodist Church, Richardson
Jordan Spencer	Suncreek United Methodist Church, Allen
Mary Anne Thompson	Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas
Southwestern University	
Jessica Vittorio	Grace Avenue United Methodist Church, Frisco
Texas Wesleyan University	
Nicholas Franda	Christ United Methodist Church, Plano

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

- Frederick G. Slabach began serving as the 20th President of Texas Wesleyan University on January 1, 2011. Almost immediately, Slabach conducted listening sessions with faculty, staff and students. To gain even greater insight into the student experience, he resided on campus for over a month. Guided by this input, Slabach next redefined the University's strategic vision: *Texas Wesleyan aspires to be a values- and student-centered university where motivated students prepare for graduate school and leadership in professional careers.*

- The 2020 Strategic Plan leverages Wesleyan's liberal arts setting, where undergraduates receive individualized instruction in intentionally small classes led by gifted faculty who are committed to student success. Wesleyan students develop proficiency in critical thinking and analytic reasoning, which are the same skills sought by both employers and graduate programs. The goals of the strategic plan address academic distinction, the student experience, campus enhancement, financial vitality, and marketing and branding.

- Texas Wesleyan is a driving force in East Fort Worth and throughout the city. To strengthen both Wesleyan and the surrounding community, President Slabach has met with city and civic leaders and Poly organizations to discuss potential partnerships. In addition, the University has developed a master plan that will serve to reinforce the campus identity and enhance the student experience and campus aesthetics. The engineering and architectural firm of Freese & Nichols is overseeing planning for the project.

Wesleyan continues to help lead efforts from both the private and public sectors in furthering the Rosedale Redevelopment Initiative. The synergy between Wesleyan's master plan and the redevelopment initiative is great, and is expected to transition the neighborhood into a more vibrant Polytechnic/Wesleyan Urban Village.

Chuck Burton, Marketing and Communications
Texas Wesleyan University

UMR COMMUNICATIONS

UMR Communications (UMRC) is related by covenant to seven United Methodist Annual Conferences: Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande and Southwest Texas. This covenantal relationship, similar to that of church-founded hospitals and homes, acknowledges the previous ownership of the organization by these annual conferences and its United Methodist heritage.

UMRC is a not-for-profit ministry, financially independent, deriving income from fees paid by clients for services, along with grants and bequests from donors. While we have strong connections to the United Methodist Church, we receive no financial support from the Church.

The Board of Directors of UMRC consists of 19 members who have gifts, graces and talents in fields from administration, to finance, to sales, to technology, to church scholars, to business including clergy and laypersons. All are committed to seeing UMRC continue to serve the Church. The day-to-day operations are led by our President and CEO who is assisted by a management team representing production, sales, news, finance and fulfillment operations.

UMRC has continued to be flexible and adaptable as we work to meet the continuing challenges facing many faith-based organizations. We've met financial challenges related to the difficult economic times the churches, conferences, boards and agencies that are our customers have experienced. Serving these groups and the larger Church by providing the communication services and telling the stories of mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church has been and will continue to be our mission.

The United Methodist Reporter, our flagship publication, continues to win awards for the coverage of the UMC, for the design of the newspaper, and for individual stories and issues produced by our staff. The ***Reporter*** carries on its historic purpose to provide a combination of local church, conference and national news in one publication. We help enable the connection so important to the Church.

Besides the ***Reporter***, UMR has capabilities to produce materials such as brochures, posters, postcards, booklets, supplements and other printed materials. Our staff offers a yearly training event for church and conference-level communicators and is available to assist as churches seek to communicate with their congregations and the greater community. We are partners with United Methodist Women, providing printing and fulfillment services advancing their mission work for the Church.

This past year brought new changes in leadership as we welcomed Alan Heath, CEO; Sam Hodges, managing editor; and Terry Breedlove, controller.

We anticipate new opportunities for growth in service to the Church. We ask you to keep us in your prayers, to give us feedback, to let us serve you through the ministry of communications as we work together to spread the word of God and the mission of the church.

Deb K. Christian, Management Team
UMR Communications
1221 Profit Drive
Dallas, TX 75247
214-630-6495

WESLEY VILLAGE RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

Wesley Village Retirement Community is located in Denison, Texas and has been providing Independent and Assisted Living opportunities for seniors since 1988. In 2002, Wesley Village completed construction of The Meadows of Wesley Village. The Mission of the Meadows is to provide low income seniors with quality housing at an affordable cost. The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Wesley Village reaffirms the importance of aging persons as well as the support for the people who care for them. For twenty-four years, Wesley Village's Mission remains strong: make available caring, supportive, and quality services to older adults for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social, and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian values of love and serving.

We endeavor to accomplish this by respecting the worth and dignity of the individual; offering and delivering services to persons without regard to religion, sex, race, national origin, creed or source of payment; fostering the personal independence of residents; and creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in whatever level he or she resides.

We are fortunate that we have a great team at Wesley Village fulfilling this mission every day.

Our Staff:

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director
Chris Carr, Resident Consultant
Jana Hall, Accounts Manager
Carlye Baasch, Dining Services Manager
Amy Wills, Life Enrichment Manager
Keith Lane, Assisted Living Coordinator
Betty Terry, Meadows Onsite Manager
Doyanne Efird, Operations Supervisor
Cathy Nietling, Housekeeping Supervisor

Our Board of Directors:

Lori Cannon
Dr. Marvin Guier
Leigh Ann Sims
Wes Wadle
Allen Snider
Preston Parrish
Louella Williams
Keith Lightfoot
Barbara Reed
Joan Douglass
Alan Smith
Dr. Andrew Wade
John Gondol

As Wesley Village's ministry blossoms, we depend upon friends for resources and support to ensure future growth and effectiveness.

HOW CAN YOU HELP?

- Volunteer
- Encourage your congregation to include Wesley Village in its mission.
- Help us spread the good news about Wesley Village.

The residents of Wesley Village, The Meadows, staff, and the Board of Directors appreciate your continued support. Thank you,

For more information, please contact us at:

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director
Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Road
Denison, Texas 75020
(903) 465-6463

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

C.W. Anderson
Douglas Ewing Jackson
Kathryn Mackenzie
James B. Palmer, Sr.
Elwood Spencer Poore

LOCAL PASTORS

Edgar James Bell

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Allie Aikin
Lucille Greenhaw
Hazel Johnson
Lucille Leffel
Harriet McGee
Ida Louise Noblin
Annette Echols Palmer
Margaret "Peggy" Railey
Effie Vaughn
Dorris Youngblood

C.W. Anderson



C.W. Anderson began his ministry as a student local pastor at McMillan in the Texas Conference. He became a member of the North Texas Conference in 1983 and was appointed to Warren United Methodist Church for three years. He then was appointed to Clarksville/St. Paul until his retirement in 2011. Rev. Anderson passed away on December 17, 2011 and services were held December 21, 2011 at McMillan UMC, Fort Worth, TX.

Douglas Ewing Jackson



Rev. Dr. Douglas Ewing Jackson born July 4, 1919 was the first of his Kentucky family to attend high school. Encouraged by his parents always to learn as much as he could, he read every book in the public library and graduated high school. An avid, brilliant student affected by the Great Depression, nevertheless he was able through benevolence of the Methodist Church to attend college. He earned four degrees: magna cum laude BA from Asbury College, B. Div. with distinction from Garrett Theological Seminary, MA and PhD from Northwestern University. As a child Dr. Jackson constantly studied the Bible with his deeply religious parents, early leaders in recognizing racial equality: all God's children are to be respected and valued. So they went to every church in town, walking everywhere without reprisal because of the respect afforded them. Dr. Jackson committed his life to Christ at 11 and preached his first sermon at 13, wearing a white linen suit made by his mother. Dr. Jackson and his new bride, Thella, held a number of pastorates in the Methodist Church in Indiana and Chicago while pursuing his graduate studies, and continued his ministerial career through the North Texas Conference and through Sunday school teaching at Highland Park UMC.

Dr. Jackson's academic teaching was ministry as well, using his gifts, knowledge and wisdom to pass on to his students the tenets of faithful living, social justice, and care for all God's children. He had never forgotten the horror of a lynching he had witnessed by the Ku Klux Klan early in his life. He taught at Emory University, 1948–1954, then at Perkins School of Theology at SMU, 1954–1985. He centered on how the Church at large and individuals as faithful disciples must relate to the world in its constantly changing environment. He taught eager black students informally and the first black seminarians at Perkins. He instructed cadets at the Dallas Police Academy, debated racial questions with John Birchers, and was at the forefront of recognizing the addictiveness rather than sinfulness of alcoholism. Dr. Jackson was legendary for conducting classes humbly, simply sharing the vast knowledge he had without any sign of ego and not using notes at all to prompt his memory. Those qualities brought him the Distinguished Faculty Award from the SMU Alumni Association and the M award from the student body. An avid basketball fan who held SMU season tickets, his greatest joy was sharing the games with family, especially his great-grandchildren.

Kathryn Mackenzie

Kathryn and Ken Mackenzie were married in 1942 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Within three months, Ken became First Lieutenant Mackenzie in World War II. Upon his return, Kathryn and Ken had four children. They were relocated to Paris, Texas in 1968 when "Katy" enrolled in the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology at SMU. Katy became part of the North Texas Conference in

1981 and served at Dike until its closure in 1983. In 1986 she was ordained as a deacon and served at Enloe from 1983 until her retirement in 1987.

James B. Palmer, Sr.



Jim earned degrees from Grove City College, Garrett Theological Seminary, and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. In his over 63 years of ministry he pastored 18 different congregations, including 4 years as Pastor of the English Speaking Church in La Paz Bolivia at the Institute Americana de La Paz. He authored three books: Red Poncho and Big Boots, Prayer for the Day, July Gospel Jubilee, and co-authored Journey to Dignity with Bishop Eugenio Poma. The Pomas have been considered a part of the Palmer family since the beginning of Jim's ministry in Bolivia.

Jim was a Chaplain with the McKinney Medical Center, Presbyterian Hospital of Allen, The Allen Police Department, McKinney Animal Hospital, and an Associate Chaplain with the McKinney Police and Fire Department. When not serving people in ministry, Jim could be found on the golf course, usually searching for lost golf balls that he would later offer for sale on an "honorary basis". Proceeds from the golf ball sales supported the children at Grace Children's Hospital. He enjoyed classical music, playing the organ, and hunting. He was a very good shot and was very proud of his concealed carry permit.

Jim will also be remembered by many for his tenacious faithfulness to God by arriving at the church or ministry event well in advance of the starting time. The absence of his early morning schedule leaves many with the question, "Who will let God into church in the morning now?"

Elwood Spencer Poore



Woody was born in Haverhill, MA on February 12, 1922 to Edwin and Lucy Brown Poore. He graduated from Cornell College and then from Bangor Theological Seminary. He married Ruth Grace Webster on September 3, 1948. He served churches in Maine, Iowa, and Texas. He graduated with advanced degrees in Music History and Sacred Music from SMU.

Woody was Pastor Emeritus at First United Methodist Church, Gainesville, Texas. In his retirement he also served as chaplain at Lake Kiowa. His service in ministry spanned over 60 years, touching the lives of hundreds of families.

Woody enjoyed people, collecting stamps, and postcards and music. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, Lion's Club member, veteran (Army Signal Corps), teacher, community volunteer and life-long student.

Edgar James Bell

Edgar James Bell was born in Akron, Ohio on September 28, 1939 to Edgar and Alberta Welch Bell. Jim graduated from high school in 1957 in Akron and joined the Air Force in 1958. He served for 20 years active duty, including a tour in Germany 1962-1965, and service in Vietnam, 1968–1969. In 1971, he earned the rating of master instructor on aircraft electrical systems. He retired from the Air Force in 1978 and worked for Northup World Wide Aircraft Services and Dyna Corps in Wichita Falls for 12 years.

In 1987 Jim entered the ministry and was appointed as a local Methodist pastor in Wichita Falls. He served as pastor of Friberg-Cooper UMC for 16 years and at Bryson-Perrin UMC for a total of four years. With a strong desire to help others, Jim was compelled to serve his country and community as a volunteer in many activities. A few include the CONCERN Helpline, and volunteer driver (logging over 800 hours) taking veterans to the VA Hospital in Oklahoma City.

Allie Aikin

Allie Aikin was born August 26, 1919 in Annona, Texas to Charles Robert and Clara Cherry Holloway. Allie, a resident of Clarksville, was a homemaker, a great cook, loved her family, gardening and taking care of others. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. L. J. Aikin.

Lucille Greenhaw



Lucille Greenhaw, a preacher's wife for 70 years, was born October 28, 1917 in Denison, TX and passed away on January 14, 2012. She was preceded in death by her husband Rev. William Greenhaw. She is survived by 2 daughters and sons-in-law, 8 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Services were held on January 19, 2012 at St. Philip's UMC in Garland, TX.

Hazel Johnson



Hazel was born in Hopkins County on December 15, 1923 to William M. Weir and Addie Mae Herman Weir and passed away on September 8, 2011. She married Marion F. "Johnny" Johnson on September 24, 1960, who preceded her in death in 1997. Hazel was the oldest of four siblings and the ring leader of all the escapades and fun. Hazel and Johnny especially ministered to young families. It was not unusual for a young adult, with small children of their own, to come up to her when visiting churches she had previously served with Johnny. It was easy to see she had a very special influence on young people and the result was a good Christian adult raising his or her own children to love the Lord. She was also very involved in all the craft making and organization for Lord's Acres and other fundraising events. You could always count on Hazel to sew and make whatever was popular at the time to feature and sell at fundraisers. "Red" as she was referred to by family members often hosted family gatherings of up to 45 family members at their home. Her love for God showed through everything she did.

Lucille Leffel

Lucille was born on September 6, 1916 to Henry Cirgus Minter and Anna Harned Minter of Louisville, Kentucky and passed away August 29, 2011 at the age of 94. Lucille and Robert Leffel, Jr. were married June 4, 1938. Her husband served in the U.S. Air Force and Army during World War II. Lucille was a pastor's wife in east Texas in the 1950's. When her husband returned to the military as an Air Force Chaplain, Lucille supported him by taking care of their family when he was away for extended periods of times and went with him when he was stationed in Japan. Lucille and Robert served churches in the Wichita Falls area of the North Texas Conference after his retirement from the Air Force. She devoted her life to her husband, children and the Methodist church, where she taught classes and played the piano when needed. The Leffels have two sons.

Harriet McGee



Harriet was born in Morrisville, Missouri on July 16, 1921 to Lanta Mae Gulick Winton and James Fielding Winton. She graduated from Central College, Fayette, Missouri with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1942, and received a Master of Arts degree in English from the University of Missouri, Columbia, in 1947. Harriet was a homemaker for many years and an English teacher in the Dallas Independent School District for 15 years. She also was a gifted pianist and soprano and sang with the Dallas Symphony Chorus. Harriet was married for over sixty years to Rev. John W. (Jack) McGee, who died in 2007. Together, they served for over thirty years in the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church. Over the years, Harriet served the congregations' music programs as organist, choir director, and frequent soloist on Sunday mornings. For the last seventeen years, Harriet has resided in Atlanta.

Ida Louise Noblin



Ida Louise Alford was born in the Methodist parsonage at Saucier, Mississippi, February 20, 1916 the youngest of five children. She grew up in various parsonages in Mississippi, enrolling at Whitworth College in the fall of 1933. Graduating two years later with an award in Religious Studies, she went to Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi, finishing in 1937. She spent the next nine months working for the Mississippi Children's Home Society, an agency placing children in adoptive homes. After three months of teaching in Laurel, Mississippi, she married James Swope Noblin, a Methodist minister, August 28, 1938. To them were born five sons, four of whom survive her. She earned a Masters Degree from the University of Southern Mississippi in 1957. In June 1957 the family moved to Dallas, Texas where her husband attended Perkins School of Theology at SMU, graduating in 1960. He served at several pastorates including White Rock UMC and Lovers Lane UMC. Ida Louise taught in the Dallas Independent School District for 23 years, retiring in 1980. Later she served as a chaplain at Parkland Hospital for four years and as oncology, gerontology and hospice chaplain at Riverside Methodist Hospital in Columbus Ohio until retiring in 1986 when she returned to Dallas.

Annette Echols Palmer



Ann was born March 4, 1959 in Beverly, MA and grew up in Virginia, Ohio, and finally arrived in Texas in 1976. She graduated from Texas A&M University with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1981. She was working on a Master of Arts in Teaching in Science Education at the University of Texas at Dallas when she passed away.

Ann taught for 27 years; the last eleven years she taught physics at Garland High School. She loved her students and the support of GHS during her illness was something that her friends and family will never forget.

She is survived by Tom E. Palmer, her loving husband of almost 29 years who is an associate pastor at FUMC Mesquite.

Margaret "Peggy" Railey



Margaret "Peggy" Railey, a beloved and respected member of the North Texas Conference clergy family, died Dec. 26, 2011 at Mother Frances Hospital in Tyler. She was born on Oct 7, 1948 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to William H. and Billie Jo Renfro Nicolai, both of whom preceded her in death.

Peggy held a master's degree in education from Southern Methodist University and taught at Ursuline Academy in Dallas. She was a talented musician whose specialty was the organ. Peggy generously shared her musical gifts with NTC congregations, especially Christ UMC, Farmers Branch, and First UMC, Dallas.

Peggy was a caring and devoted mother to her two children and steadfast friend to many. Clergy and laity of the conference grieved and prayed for Peggy and her family during the almost 25 years family members devotedly cared for her in a Tyler nursing home.

Peggy is survived by her two adult children, Ryan and Megan; her brother, Ted Nicolai and wife, Linda; sister, Katherine Aronin; and by numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Services for Peggy were held at Tyler Memorial Park Cemetery in Tyler.

Effie Vaughn



Effie Pierce Vaughn was born May 24, 1910 to C.C. and Dona Pierce, the oldest of five children. Effie graduated from Vernon High School, Vernon, Texas and after marriage to Rev. Alton Vaughn and two children; Effie attended North Texas State College, Denton, Texas, where she received a degree in Elementary Education. After graduation, Effie and Alton moved to many communities within the North Texas Methodist Conference where she taught at several elementary schools. After teaching and preaching for several years they settled in Dallas. Effie immediately took a position teaching first grade at Nancy Mosley Elementary School, DISD. She retired in 1974 after 30 years at Nancy Mosley. Effie always wished that she had kept up with the number of children she had taught to read. Effie was very active in the United Methodist Church; she taught Sunday School, was a member of the choir and a member of the woman's society. She loved to quilt, crochet, and tat, but her true love was teaching.

Dorris Youngblood

Dorris was born May 19, 1923 in Meadville, Mississippi, to John Covington King and Eunice Hastings King. She graduated from Delta State University in Cleveland, Mississippi, in 1944 with a degree in Education. After graduation, she married Don Youngblood on August 18, 1944 in Utica, Mississippi. He attended seminary at Perkins School of Theology at SMU and after graduating a year later returned to Mississippi for one year. They resided in Texas since the early 1950's where Don was a pastor of Methodist churches in Sanger, Dallas, Archer City, Electra, Iowa Park, Jacksboro, Wichita Falls and Burkburnett. She was a teacher for 28 years until her retirement in 1985 and taught in Bryson, Iowa Park, and Burkburnett. She was a member of The Delta Kappa Gamma Society, an international honorary society for women in Education. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Burkburnett, the United Methodist Women, the Retired Teachers Association, and the Golden Girls of Archer City.

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD
ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver, Nicholas W. 1886	1978	
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice, John S.	1895	1980
Smith, McLain	1918	1979
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams, C.B.		1980
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981
Trice, William E.	1912	1981
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982
House, Grover C.	1889	1983
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell, William E.	1911	1986
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986

NAME	BORN	DIED
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994

NAME	BORN	DIED
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Hares, James C.	1923	2005
McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	1936	2006
Wheeler, George Howard	1913	2006
Bailey, Wilfred M.	1924	2006
Moncure, Bishop Rhymes H. Jr	1945	2006
Lavender, Garland T.	1905	2006
Reaves, James E.	1911	2006
Roberson, Linwood John	1933	2006
Rentfro, John Moore	1931	2007
Fielder, Jackson W.	1921	2007
Thompson, Ira M.	1932	2007
Newkirk, Randy G.	1942	2007
Miller, Edward Loren	1928	2007
Gilmore, Martha Louise	1936	2007
McGee, John W.	1919	2007
Stephenson, William Thomas	1922	2007
Oliphint, Bishop Benjamin	1924	2007
Cook, Charles William	1932	2007
Swift, William D.	1922	2007
Welborn, Gene Cloise	1940	2007
Standifer, Charles, H.	1917	2007
Davis, Myrtis Nanette	1943	2007
del Rosario, Philip Baron	1928	2008
Caraway, Hansel V.	1917	2008
Shuler, John M.	1916	2008
Crouch, William C.	1932	2008
Hodge, Marshall E.	1929	2008
Morphis, John W.	1912	2008

NAME	BORN	DIED
Noland, Russell E.	1955	2008
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	1958	2008
Wiksten, De Forrest	1929	2009
Van Zant, John Kermit	1915	2009
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1923	2009
Jameson, Ashley Day	1916	2009
Riley, Royce Wilton	1938	2009
Bryan, Bobby B.	1931	2009
Greenhaw, William W.	1911	2009
Saylor, Joseph R. Jr.	1936	2010
Browder, Eugene Polser	1935	2010
Baker, Philip Eugene	1932	2010
Upchurch, William F.	1931	2010
Chester, Eldon M.	1927	2010
Warden Chief A.	1919	2010
Bryant, Homer Noel	1913	2011
Jackson, Douglas Ewing	1919	2011
Palmer, James B. Sr.	1929	2011
Poore, Elwood Spencer	1922	2011
Anderson, C.W.	1934	2011
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	1922	2012

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, First United Methodist Church, Plano, St Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre, Plano on June 3–5, 2012, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Forty-sixth Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

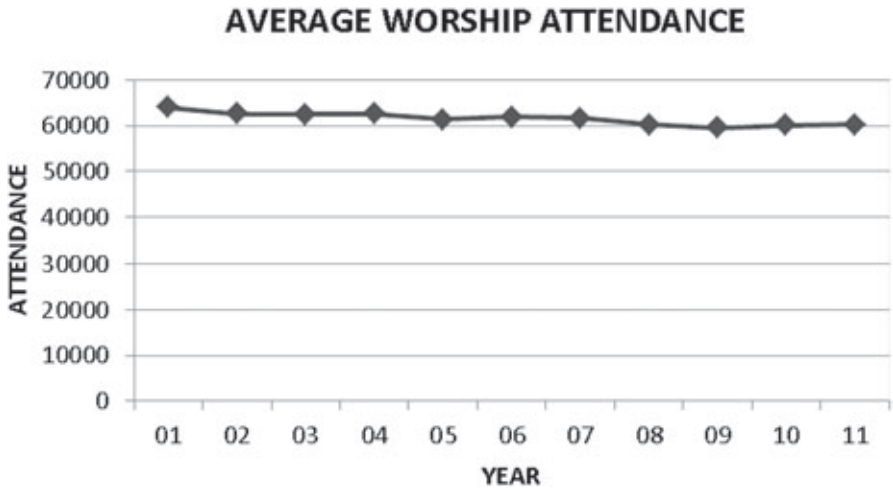


Editor

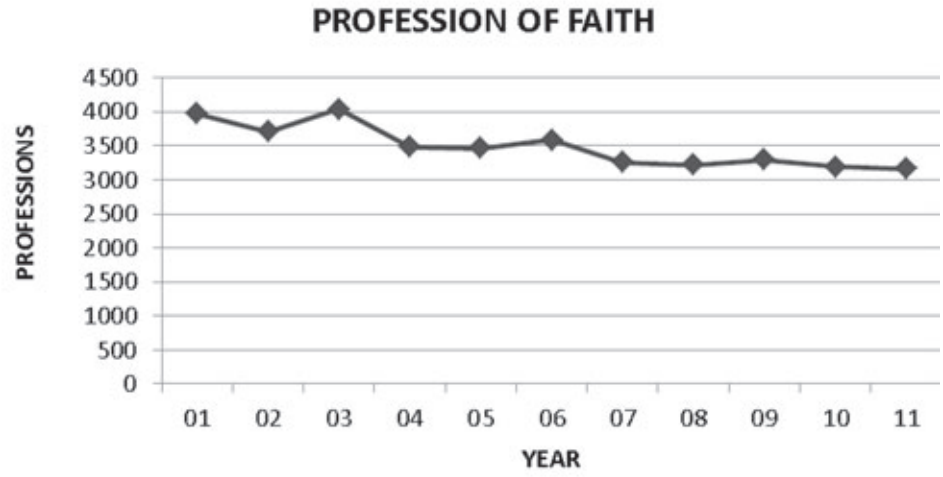
XVI. REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

While numbers do not tell the whole story, they do provide instructive information and feedback on our task of making disciples of Jesus Christ. This year, we celebrate that we have a few statistics that indicate positive trends.

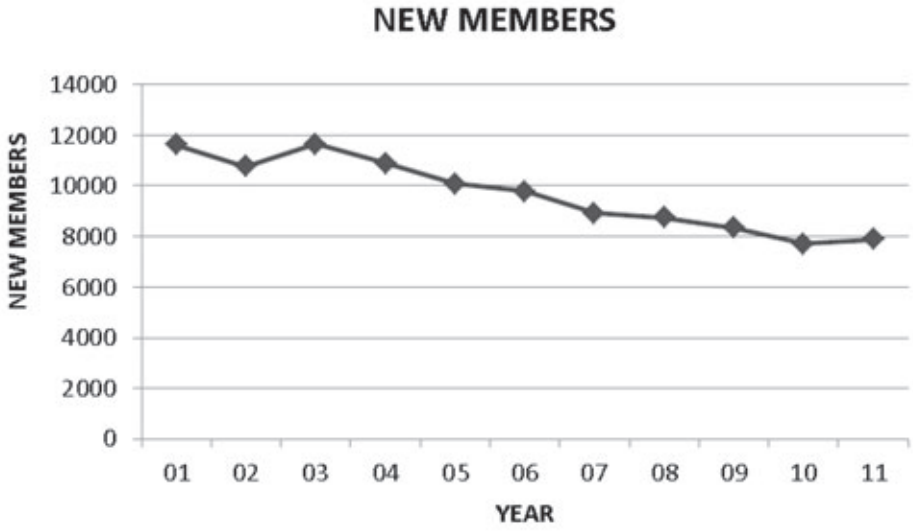
First, we celebrate increases in our Average Worship Attendance for the second year in a row! We are averaging an additional 769 people in worship in our local churches over worship attendance in 2009. Our local churches are truly living into the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.



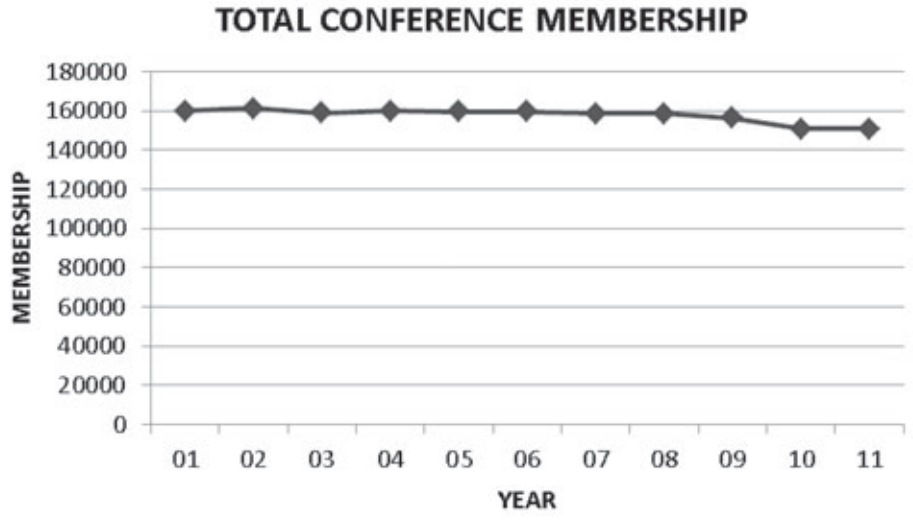
We also rejoice and give thanks for the 3,162 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith last year. This is a 0.9% decrease from the total professions of faith in 2010 when we received 3,192 professions of faith.



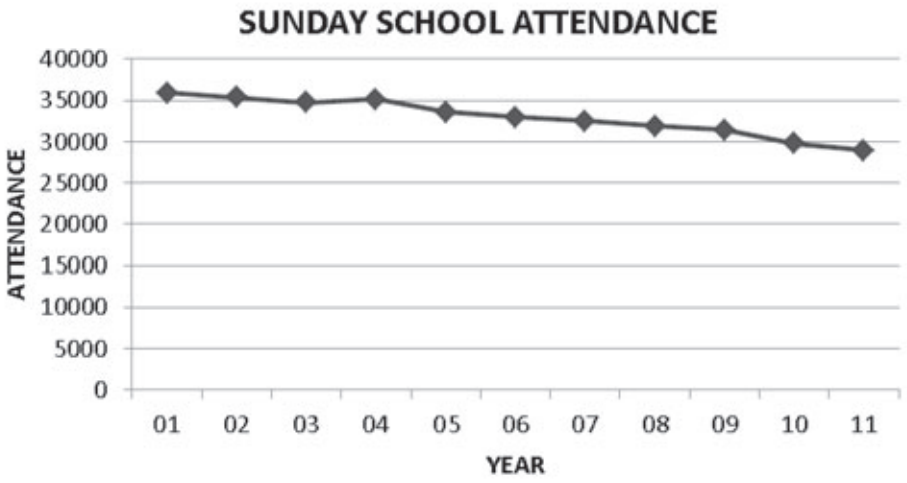
With the increase in worship attendance, we welcome 7,870 new members into the local churches of our conference. This 2% uptick in the number of new members joining our churches, the first increase in a decade, gives witness to the faithfulness of our membership in their witness to the resurrection power of the Lord Jesus Christ.



In spite of the increased worship attendance and an increase in the number of new members reported by our churches, our total membership at the end of 2011 was nearly even with 2010, at 150,755. This represents a .07% decrease in membership.



The average Sunday School attendance decreased to 28,946, a decrease of 861 persons or 2.9%. We are aware that a number of churches have shifted their in-depth bible study and opportunities for fellowship to other venues such as weekday small group studies. We have not been tracking this particular trend in the past, but will begin to do so now.



Finally, we report that our local churches have been excellent stewards of the resources available to them as the grand total paid to all causes, in a year of continued economic challenge and uncertainty, decreased by 3.6% to $145,109,342. We know laity and clergy alike are exercising great care in the administration of the funds entrusted to the work of the Lord.



The North Texas Conference has cause to celebrate in the witness and ministries we share as God works through us bringing others into the life-giving relationship found only in Christ Jesus. In closing, we share that our Conference is currently recognized throughout our denomination as having the highest percentage of vital congregations as defined by GCFA in the United States. We give all the honor and glory to God.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

2011

East District Table 1

East District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Aley	Eston Willimas	122	1	0	0	0	7	0	16	1	0	2	2	0	1	5	0	0	103	0	109	1
2	Annona	Don C. Benton	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	2
3	Boxelder	Don C. Benton	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	3
4	Lone Star	Don C. Benton	28	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	4
5	Arbala	Timothy E. Marks	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	5
6	Gafford Chapel	Timothy E. Marks	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	6
7	Avery	Carl Sterling	131	1	2	0	3	2	8	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	118	4	122	7
8	Williams Chapel	Carl Sterling	53	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	0	55	8
9	Becker	Robert Williams	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	9
10	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	10
11	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11
12	Blossom	TBS	84	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	12
13	Shady Grove	TBS	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	13
14	Bogata	Carol D. Sparks	132	9	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	137	0	145	14
15	Rosalie	Carol Sparks	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	15
16	Bonham First	Elizabeth K. Talbert	527	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	1	0	0	0	516	4	521	16
17	Bonham Wesley	Ricky Robbins	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	17
18	Telephone	Ricky Robbins	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	18
19	Caddo Mills	Debbie Lyons	30	0	0	14	4	4	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	19
20	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	20
21	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	21
22	Celeste	William W. Eason	161	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	162	0	165	22
23	Kingston	William W. Eason	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	23
24	White Rock	William W. Eason	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	24
25	Charleston	Gary Regan	147	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	25

East District Table 1 (Continued)

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	Jerry Colgrove	137	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135	26
27	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	27
28	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	259	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	12	5	0	246	5	273	28
29	Commerce First	Valarie Englert	487	15	2	0	13	9	23	2	0	6	2	2	2	7	2	0	0	480	0	491	29
30	Como	Beverly Olsen	71	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	72	0	74	30
31	Cooper	Steven B. Cook	151	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	1	1	1	2	0	134	0	139	31
32	Crandall	James Wilkins	63	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	49	0	51	32
33	Cumby	Duncan Graham	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	33
34	Cuthand	John Purviance	186	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	198	0	200	34
35	Deport	Debra R. May	102	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	3	4	0	93	0	100	35
36	Martin Memorial	Gerald Irvin	54	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	36
37	Woodland	Gerald Irvin	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	37
38	Ector	Dee Morton	79	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	77	0	79	38
39	Mulberry	Dee Morton	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	17	39
40	Enloe	Stacey Smith	40	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	40
41	Kavanaugh	Stephen Cotten	220	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	211	0	211	41
42	Salem-Kinser	Billy M Shaddox	133	5	1	0	2	1	10	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	4	4	3	112	0	123	42
43	Floyd	Billy M Shaddox	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	26	43
44	Greenville Wesley	Gene Wisdom	919	16	1	0	12	3	2	6	0	11	1	18	0	2	1	0	3	907	0	913	44
45	Westview	Veronica Greanead	101	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	95	0	99	45
46	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	14	46
47	Honey Grove McKenzie	Vivian Crowson	114	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	106	3	109	47
48	Forest Hill	Vivian Crowson	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	1	25	48

East District Table 1 (Continued)

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																											
				RECEIVED					REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR														
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year		
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9		
49	Kaufman	Kathy McLean-Davis	358	2	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	0	0	4	0	352	5	361	49	
50	Kemp	Elizabeth Glass-Turner	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	50	
51	Ladonia	Carolyn Allbritton	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	51	
52	Pecan Gap	Carolyn Allbritton	52	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	52	
53	Leonard	Martha Vail Myre	188	8	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	181	1	182	53	
54	Lone Oak	Mitchell Boone	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	54	
55	Mabank	Dana Coker	429	22	0	0	2	4	39	2	0	8	0	6	0	2	10	1	0	389	0	402	55	
56	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	60	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	56	
57	Mt. Vernon First	John Wallace	640	9	0	0	8	8	0	2	0	4	1	9	0	0	4	3	0	642	0	649	57	
58	Balk	Mark Hutchison	55	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	58	
59	Chicota	Mark Hutchison	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	59	
60	Powderly First	Mark Hutchison	95	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	60	
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Mark Hutchison	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	61	
62	Wilson Chapel	Steven W Gibbs	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	62	
63	Rosser First	Steven W Gibbs	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	63	
64	Calvary	Howard P. Hedges	608	5	0	0	2	5	12	0	0	9	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	590	0	592	64	
65	Paris First	Van L. Lazaroff	827	3	1	0	8	8	86	1	0	6	7	5	0	2	0	1	0	739	0	742	65	
66	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	112	66	
67	St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	67	
68	Oak Park	Mel Caraway	198	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	194	68	
69	Pickton	Henry Suche	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	69	
70	Poetry	Pam White	57	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	70	
71	Quinlan First	Michael A House	371	3	0	0	9	5	17	0	0	9	8	7	1	0	2	2	0	340	2	347	71	
72	Roxton	Mona Millard	90	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	87	0	88	72	
73	Ben Franklin	Mona Millard	18	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	73	

East District Table 1 (Continued)

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
74	Saltillo	Mack McClain	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	74
75	Old Saltillo	Mack McClain	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	75
76	Shooks Chapel	Michael Moore	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	76
77	Pine Forest	Michael Moore	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	51	0	52	78
79	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	38	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	Pete Adrian	940	7	0	0	16	18	0	0	0	4	4	12	5	2	4	0	0	950	0	961	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Brian G. Bosworth	224	4	0	0	4	3	3	1	0	3	0	10	0	2	4	0	0	212	0	218	81
82	Terrell First	Keith L. Head	453	5	1	0	9	6	0	0	2	7	3	10	4	1	0	0	0	447	0	452	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	83
84	Trenton	Sharon O'Connor	177	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	175	0	178	84
85	Virginia Point	Louella K. Williams	52	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	85
86	Windom	Gerald Johnson	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	86
87	Hail	Gerald Johnson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	87
88	Lannius	Gerald Johnson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	88
89	Winnsboro First	Reid Fade	275	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	1	0	0	269	2	274	89
90	Tinney Chapel	Susan Gross	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	14	0	64	0	79	90
91	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	157	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	7	0	0	149	0	158	91
92	Lake Creek	Closed	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2011		12418	183	15	19	138	139	238	47	44	131	89	225	18	243	95	37	7	11711	27	12138	
	TOTAL 2010		12987	191	21	16	145	148	376	72	201	107	70	264	19	241	77	36	6	12008	31	12418	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010		-569	-8	-6	3	-7	-9	-138	-25	-157	24	19	-39	-1	2	18	1	1	-297	-4	-280	

East District Table 2

East District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW	
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Aley	91	0	0	26	0	0	2	4	43	49	42	28	0	2	2	1	0	0	19	5642	1
2	Annona	8	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	18	0	4	8	0	1	2	0	7	10	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	31	0	2	15	0	11	5	1	0	17	8	0	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	51	2	17	18	1	20	3	12	25	60	47	0	26	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	42	6	0	42	0	9	18	4	25	56	12	0	45	4	1	0	0	0	12	427	7
8	Williams Chapel	23	0	0	8	0	8	0	2	13	23	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
9	Becker	18	0	2	14	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Birthright	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	23	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	42	0	2	26	0	9	8	0	29	46	24	4	37	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	113	11	7	10	4	26	5	4	71	106	39	4	0	7	1	4	23	600	23	2543	14
15	Rosalie	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham First	117	6	15	5	3	20	5	15	150	190	89	0	42	10	3	3	0	0	23	1340	16
17	Bonham Wesley	30	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Telephone	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Caddo Mills	36	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	24	29	4	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
20	Campbell	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Caney	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Celeste	72	3	3	14	3	14	29	16	44	103	24	22	0	7	4	3	13	325	16	0	22
23	Kingston	22	0	2	4	0	6	4	2	15	27	20	3	52	3	3	2	7	0	0	0	23
24	White Rock	13	0	2	2	0	2	4	2	10	18	13	0	2	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	24
25	Charleston	58	2	0	8	0	17	4	0	8	29	15	0	32	1	0	0	0	0	2	55	25

East District Table 2 (Continued)

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	56	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	43	43	20	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Clarksville St. Paul	45	0	0	0	0	15	3	2	0	20	12	0	25	2	1	0	1	0	20	350	27
28	College Mound	151	6	4	24	0	42	27	8	150	227	75	0	200	9	6	5	15	1500	22	3625	28
29	Commerce First	216	4	61	60	7	86	24	102	75	287	87	46	155	13	2	5	0	0	21	330	29
30	Como	50	3	2	0	0	25	7	3	17	52	21	0	15	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	30
31	Cooper	62	1	19	5	0	8	6	0	78	92	45	0	80	7	0	2	14	1368	18	149	31
32	Crandall	26	1	4	10	0	9	10	3	22	44	10	4	20	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	687	33
34	Cuthand	208	15	15	60	20	75	50	36	50	211	55	0	140	8	2	3	25	0	35	0	34
35	Deport	39	1	0	0	0	12	0	5	20	37	20	0	50	4	1	1	0	0	5	108	35
36	Martin Memorial	25	1	7	16	3	3	0	0	10	13	8	0	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	36
37	Woodland	20	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	37	37	10	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ector	30	0	1	16	0	2	1	2	30	35	12	0	31	2	2	2	0	0	12	1500	38
39	Mulberry	11	0	0	4	0	2	2	1	14	19	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Enloe	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	40
41	Kavanaugh	95	11	49	16	0	18	5	0	70	93	55	24	32	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	41
42	Salem-Kinser	52	5	9	29	0	9	2	7	34	52	25	34	0	8	4	5	0	0	0	0	42
43	Floyd	19	2	0	16	0	1	2	2	20	25	11	2	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	43
44	Greenville Wesley	332	4	108	30	11	89	102	76	369	636	247	21	120	15	16	9	0	0	17	5625	44
45	Westview	48	0	9	7	3	10	4	5	28	47	24	0	33	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	45
46	Grove Hill	16	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Honey Grove McKenzie	45	1	13	26	1	4	5	0	22	31	11	0	45	3	1	3	0	0	20	1338	47
48	Forest Hill	13	1	0	5	1	0	1	0	8	9	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	48

East District Table 2 (Continued)

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
49	Kaufman	136	2	6	38	0	25	30	14	92	161	79	0	50	11	7	3	55	6000	81	7900	49
50	Kemp	35	0	20	39	0	10	3	3	20	36	16	0	12	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	50
51	Ladonia	13	0	4	0	0	8	8	0	10	26	5	0	10	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	27	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	5	6	12	0	22	1	0	3	0	0	16	955	52
53	Leonard	104	3	26	60	7	24	22	7	84	137	57	0	90	8	2	2	20	1200	49	1200	53
54	Lone Oak	33	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	10	10	10	35	2	1	1	0	0	10	1000	54
55	Mabank	243	2	0	147	10	52	64	12	126	254	45	0	0	13	12	2	0	0	36	1620	55
56	Miller Grove	32	2	2	0	0	13	2	0	13	28	21	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	234	5	57	79	6	330	95	0	290	715	74	18	160	10	10	6	0	0	42	664	57
58	Belk	25	1	0	10	0	3	1	1	18	23	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	9	300	58
59	Chicota	15	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	59
60	Powderly First	37	0	0	24	0	5	7	0	10	22	25	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	23	335	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	20	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	23	25	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Rosser First	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	176	5	77	68	8	18	11	0	90	119	111	0	75	10	4	4	18	730	74	1003	64
65	Paris First	258	4	75	75	0	50	45	25	225	345	365	40	178	18	4	5	30	1500	23	500	65
66	Mt. Zion	59	3	0	0	0	6	17	2	17	42	27	4	43	6	1	1	15	3150	16	45	66
67	St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Oak Park	55	0	0	20	0	8	1	5	60	74	44	15	0	4	1	0	17	600	10	1193	68
69	Pickton	42	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	22	38	23	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	19	0	69
70	Poetry	32	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	7	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	170	8	6	0	0	25	20	0	60	105	81	170	60	8	3	4	35	2500	50	3000	71
72	Roxton	30	0	0	5	0	7	7	0	14	28	7	7	10	2	2	1	0	0	11	150	72
73	Ben Franklin	14	3	0	3	2	0	4	0	6	10	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73

East District Table 2 (Continued)

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
74	Saltillo	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	32	1	4	5	0	4	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	78
79	Tira	20	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	318	3	76	46	16	81	65	15	375	536	259	20	100	20	1	14	0	0	47	1936	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	143	4	13	16	3	20	20	12	150	202	95	10	94	8	5	3	0	0	35	1142	81
82	Terrell First	113	2	72	107	5	128	68	14	250	460	97	0	60	9	7	4	34	0	0	0	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	9	16	10	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	14	2150	83
84	Trenton	55	1	65	14	10	10	12	4	36	62	30	0	35	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	33	1	0	0	0	8	5	0	9	22	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Windom	20	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	8	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Hail	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamnius	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Winnsboro First	117	2	13	50	3	35	14	3	126	178	91	21	14	8	1	2	15	2000	27	2600	89
90	Tinney Chapel	33	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	67	68	23	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	Wolfe City First	57	0	0	0	0	8	9	3	15	35	7	0	45	5	3	2	0	0	20	300	91
92	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2011	5328	140	888	1402	127	1458	879	439	3970	6746	2897	543	2344	352	138	141	346	21473	896	51712	
	TOTAL 2010	5396	142	890	1489	117	1352	949	390	3820	6511	2819	548	2477	352	120	144	356	23810	885	42227	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-68	-2	-2	-87	10	106	-70	49	150	235	78	-5	-133	0	18	-3	-10	-2337	11	9485	

East District Table 3

East District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Aley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	406200	50062		0	12031	12031	0	0	0	0	5623	1
2	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	567600	12305	0	0	2292	2292	100	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150	385000	39545	0	0	3686	3686	445	0	100	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	75000	84710	0	0	2033	2033	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	70	89325	13521	0	0	1643	1643	0	0	0	0	323	5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	115	397025	146117	0	0	5921	5921	1990	0	0	0	1000	6
7	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	122	705000	55302	0	0	8434	8434	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71200	117647	0	0	3002	3002	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Becker	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	220	190029	82445	0	0	2892	2892	0	0	0	0	50	9
10	Birthright	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	148	200000	13000	0	0	2759	2759	750	0	0	0	600	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	2000	0	0	950	950	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	3	5	3	32	0	0	7	1080	315930	50640	0	0	4831	4831	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	6858	0	0	794	794	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	0	0	7	7	62	1	23	8	448	987000	1000	0	13620	13620	0	0	0	0	3454	14
15	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	30000	1288	0	1104	1104	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham First	0	0	2	25	12	250	1	28	1814500	34791	0	139438	35573	35573	463	0	0	0	0	16
17	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591680	4401	4072	0	4070	4070	0	0	7	0	0	17
18	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	12500	0	0	1276	1276	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308694	112503	0	0	3563	3563	1290	0	0	0	0	19
20	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	7484	0	0	4647	4647	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	1295	0	0	732	732	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Celeste	0	0	2	16	1	5	6	72	666165	55037	0	0	8370	8370	160	0	0	0	433	22
23	Kingston	0	0	2	4	2	7	2	23	239769	3173	0	0	2524	2524	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	White Rock	0	0	1	8	1	2	2	7	81481	12621	0	0	1127	1127	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	65	65000	33000	0	0	4732	4732	0	0	0	0	0	25

East District Table 3 (Continued)

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2152576	122090	0	0	15562	15562	0	0	0	0	137	26
27	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	145000	3000	0	500	3051	3051	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	College Mound	0	0	7	42	0	0	6	1500	1750000	80071	0	0	17944	17944	1095	0	0	0	3463	28
29	Commerce First	5	14	4	67	4	146	13	1725	6690086	1759581	273186	0	48243	48243	1480	0	0	0	981	29
30	Como	0	0	1	2	3	64	0	0	572981	231112	0	0	5599	5599	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Cooper	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	3379	770000	36233	16442	0	12668	12668	0	0	0	0	150	31
32	Crandall	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	15000	400000	0	0	0	4264	2558	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	311601	14008	0	0	1793	1793	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Cuthand	0	0	1	40	0	0	5	200	546000	90634	177401	0	8200	8200	0	0	0	0	180	34
35	Deport	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	45	762025	62391	0	0	8076	8076	415	0	0	0	0	35
36	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	800	39900	40786	0	0	4264	4264	417	0	0	0	229	36
37	Woodland	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	40	155000	8627	0	0	3497	3497	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	150	476000	70010	0	0	3920	3920	553	0	0	0	0	38
39	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	187000	21892	0	0	1444	1444	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187000	30737	0	0	2561	2561	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Kavanaugh	0	0	1	8	2	60	2	245	5626447	842982	0	0	31445	31445	350	0	0	0	845	41
42	Salem-Kinser	0	0	1	5	4	32	4	24	542770	41288	0	0	12340	12340	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	146400	43241	0	0	1717	1717	200	0	0	0	25	43
44	Greenville Wesley	0	0	6	135	2	54	8	1295	10195948	537133	2552907	7000	82046	82046	1765	0	1002	0	7725	44
45	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1665170	13211	65000	0	12042	12042	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	21500	0	0	852	852	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	50	1398079	393000	0	0	10020	10020	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	7716	0	0	1797	1797	0	0	0	0	25	48

East District Table 3 (Continued)

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
49	Kaufman	0	0	4	46	2	27	17	2709	2300000	232997	0	0	36176	36176	1450	0	0	0	2640	49
50	Kemp	0	0	2	15	0	0	3	100	718600	45133	0	0	6629	6629	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	214000	35000	0	0	3251	3251	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	218000	99000	0	0	4066	4066	500	0	0	0	1000	52
53	Leonard	0	0	1	22	0	0	5	250	1460000	110525	0	0	23026	23026	149	0	0	0	1420	53
54	Lone Oak	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	150	548342	113251	0	0	5340	5340	297	0	0	0	0	54
55	Mabank	3	16	7	250	4	350	18	14500	2241268	288181	591417	0	52387	52387	0	0	0	0	2602	55
56	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	137000	84317	0	0	2789	2789	385	0	0	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	6	143	1	137	6	1056	6239315	102078	0	26012	56811	56811	2362	0	0	0	4364	57
58	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	175	190000	80500	0	0	3463	3463	0	0	0	0	254	58
59	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	92400	39200	0	0	1111	1111	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	245	260000	80000	0	0	4742	4742	200	0	0	0	0	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	75	153258	10000	0	0	1608	1608	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	857	0	0	1322	1322	0	0	0	0	80	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	3349	0	0	1583	1583	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	2	30	5	35	1	40	2	800	285642	359617	0	0	53439	53439	844	0	0	0	4359	64
65	Paris First	0	0	2	50	2	135	3	50427	9750000	1250000	0	0	87343	87343	0	0	0	0	6000	65
66	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	1	6	6	247	523800	2600	24122	12781	7811	7811	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169744	91	0	0	1726	1036	0	0	0	0	20	67
68	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	2	50	3	125	2075207	28489	0	0	19592	19592	1260	0	0	0	100	68
69	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530450	15000	0	0	4595	4595	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	39	50526	18435	0	0	4430	4430	0	0	50	0	470	70
71	Quinlan First	0	0	0	0	1	35	9	2929	1910000	145000	473838	0	32762	32762	555	0	0	0	760	71
72	Roxton	0	0	4	8	0	0	2	46	774500	97867	0	0	11227	11227	0	0	0	0	227	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	25	226225	28000	0	0	1111	1111	0	0	0	0	15	73

East District Table 3 (Continued)

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTIRES							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
74	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	19500	0	0	475	475	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238000	45923	0	0	641	641	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254400	130351	0	0	2215	2215	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	392	85000	24647	0	0	1678	1678	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	250000	83368	71000	0	3221	3221	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	200000	37000	0	0	3181	3181	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	12	98	2	60	1	200	5832850	542700	69200	0	97016	97016	979	0	245	0	2219	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	5	25	1	55	4	180	2932716	232340	0	0	28120	28120	848	0	0	0	5619	81
82	Terrell First	0	0	8	70	5	250	10	500	4315703	457087	21929	0	32992	32992	0	0	0	0	1800	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	135000	10000	0	0	5508	5508	0	0	0	0	35	83
84	Trenton	0	0	2	36	0	0	6	175	1714800	32855	0	0	13916	13916	677	0	0	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	225	193084	123121	0	0	3024	3024	0	0	0	0	53	85
86	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	375000	112467	0	0	3164	3164	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77250	14571	0	0	1246	1246	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamnius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30240	1590	0	0	919	919	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Wimsboro First	0	0	1	15	1	30	2	160	1936000	92478	0	0	23860	23860	0	0	0	0	185	89
90	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	37	1	45	8	845	805884	118853	0	0	8050	8050	180	0	0	0	2042	90
91	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	500	1201938	29000	0	0	14257	14257	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1599	1599	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2396	373	0	0	250	93
	TOTAL 2011	13	67	99	1331	56	1863	332	105157	95381723	10801826	4340514	185731	1099373	1099373	22532	0	1404	0	61757	
	TOTAL 2010	5	68	138	1789	58	2268	295	61165	98567693	10275893	4883886	267399	1125554	1125554	71396	0	8070	0	11020	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	8	-1	-39	-458	-2	-405	37	43992	-3185970	525933	-543372	-81668	-26181	-26181	-48864	0	-6666	0	50737	

East District Table 4

East District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Aley	0	0	2950	0	0	0	0	0	0	8416	8616	50719	0	15000	9180	2984	0	1
2	Annona	0	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	165	0	1309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11400	0	0	0	4872	0	3
4	Lone Star	200	0	1866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	1200	0	4
5	Arbala	0	544	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2760	0	1138	2642	0	0	5
6	Garford Chapel	0	200	7105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9740	0	3808	8847	0	0	6
7	Avery	0	0	983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11575	0	2613	1717	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	395	3450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6100	0	1400	0	0	0	8
9	Becker	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1344	1647	8935	0	450	640	0	0	9
10	Birthright	0	0	3913	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	0	100	1253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	5702	1231	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	0	0	1569	0	0	0	0	0	0	7351	7668	36434	0	8454	4016	0	0	14
15	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404	948	2030	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham First	0	865	11342	0	0	0	0	0	0	8165	8616	44000	0	6000	6000	0	0	16
17	Bonham Wesley	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	0	4166	0	0	0	17
18	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3300	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7863	8616	12608	0	6000	7100	350	0	19
20	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12150	900	125	0	20
21	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1760	0	0	0	21
22	Celeste	0	500	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	5478	6036	15268	0	4750	5005	0	0	22
23	Kingston	0	250	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5925	0	1470	1617	0	0	23
24	White Rock	0	150	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3960	0	980	1078	0	0	24
25	Charleston	272	0	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	25

East District Table 4 (Continued)

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6551	6888	26500	0	15550	0	0	0	26
27	Clarksville St. Paul	0	350	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	350	0	0	27
28	College Mound	0	8200	19230	0	280	0	0	0	0	8102	8616	35585	0	10272	12272	7740	0	28
29	Commerce First	0	2519	16697	0	0	0	0	0	0	17232	16720	50025	9452	11733	6053	2000	0	29
30	Como	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4192	0	16616	0	8400	0	400	0	30
31	Cooper	0	0	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	3729	4308	21704	0	6000	3922	3870	0	31
32	Crandall	0	122	2951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10487	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11300	0	0	0	33
34	Cuthand	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3819	0	6000	0	4300	5250	0	0	34
35	Deport	0	0	702	25	0	0	0	0	0	3799	0	9126	0	5800	2748	1200	0	35
36	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	50	45	30	0	0	0	1884	0	6293	0	2165	2119	250	0	36
37	Woodland	0	0	300	60	55	30	30	0	0	938	0	5100	0	2254	1904	200	0	37
38	Ector	180	0	3100	0	23	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	7128	5035	0	0	38
39	Mulberry	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5811	3000	0	0	39
40	Enloe	0	300	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Kavanaugh	593	0	1972	0	0	0	0	0	0	7978	8616	41674	0	7206	7726	0	0	41
42	Salem-Kinser	480	0	700	0	160	0	0	160	0	7298	8616	27840	0	3364	12250	2880	0	42
43	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6246	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Greenville Wesley	1000	0	95654	0	0	0	0	0	0	9988	8616	72000	0	45000	7000	0	0	44
45	Westview	0	401	2251	0	0	0	0	0	0	6484	6888	34728	0	3490	4380	0	0	45
46	Grove Hill	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	46
47	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	382	713	157	49	69	30	37	0	5837	6076	27993	0	5353	2540	143	0	47
48	Forest Hill	0	174	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	1227	1213	7518	0	0	0	0	0	48

East District Table 4 (Continued)

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
49	Kaufman	0	0	8284	0	0	0	0	0	0	8386	8616	50462	0	5991	122	0	0	49
50	Kemp	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1870	2013	20955	0	7200	0	0	0	50
51	Ladonia	0	0	1433	0	0	0	0	0	0	1024	0	10600	0	600	700	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	0	5590	0	0	0	0	0	0	1024	0	10600	0	600	700	250	0	52
53	Leonard	0	387	8103	0	0	0	0	0	0	8016	8616	35000	0	6568	2800	0	0	53
54	Lone Oak	0	800	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13174	0	3000	2000	0	0	54
55	Mabank	0	0	120563	0	0	0	0	0	0	8661	8616	57321	0	6157	17750	0	0	55
56	Miller Grove	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4320	0	7680	960	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	0	595	70114	0	0	0	0	0	0	8701	8616	56868	0	8671	8220	3870	0	57
58	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1538	1680	7028	1872	1819	1508	965	0	58
59	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1065	1163	4865	1296	209	1044	1550	0	59
60	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2189	2391	10000	2664	2243	2146	1373	0	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1124	1228	5135	1368	1152	1102	704	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Roser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	0	2584	6101	0	0	0	0	0	0	9048	8616	68541	0	9791	1351	0	0	64
65	Paris First	0	0	11267	0	0	0	0	0	0	10015	8616	78165	10000	42500	4067	0	0	65
66	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3613	6102	12879	0	2050	6250	0	0	66
67	St. Mark's	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	1860	4386	0	725	1900	0	0	67
68	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7905	8616	38038	0	3991	1256	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	0	17556	193	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8275	0	18000	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8532	8616	46764	0	8000	12000	0	0	71
72	Roxton	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	6192	6456	27880	0	3000	2180	0	0	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4980	0	0	0	0	0	73

East District Table 4 (Continued)

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
74	Saltillo	0	1000	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14136	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10536	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	3000	0	5100	0	78
79	Tira	600	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5900	0	3000	1500	4000	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	0	7565	71980	0	0	0	0	0	0	17832	17232	78728	38560	26083	17841	0	0	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	175	3945	0	361	0	0	55	0	6744	7320	33036	0	7243	7688	0	0	81
82	Terrell First	0	0	1722	0	0	0	0	0	0	8728	8616	56582	0	4200	2561	6018	0	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6760	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Trenton	0	0	2975	0	0	0	0	0	0	8100	8616	38769	0	4034	2222	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	0	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4250	0	4250	0	0	0	85
86	Windom	0	0	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	7000	270	0	0	86
87	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	87
88	Lamnius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Wimsboro First	0	1143	3212	0	0	0	0	0	0	7766	8184	42980	0	0	0	5200	0	89
90	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	105	0	70	0	0	0	0	20000	0	10000	2500	0	0	90
91	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	25750	0	3000	0	0	0	91
92	Lake Creek	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1033	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2011	3760	31946	523394	292	1311	129	130	268	0	267302	260493	1595530	65212	507103	231753	57244	0	
	TOTAL 2010	6333	42529	586492	187	1559	133	251	682	130	271581	264543	1596161	97969	479327	210889	86549	0	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-2573	-10583	-63098	105	-248	-4	-121	-414	-130	-4279	-4050	-631	-32757	27776	20864	-29305	0	

East District Table 5

East District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Aley	0	1691	10803	0	0	128013	81	80791	30580	6622	232	0	0	0	118225	1
2	Annona	0	1435	7450	0	0	16239	10	0	11806	1392	0	0	3700	0	16898	2
3	Boxelder	0	1011	5479	0	0	28467	15	0	27085	2005	247	0	511	0	29848	3
4	Lone Star	0	710	3723	0	0	13932	12	0	15213	2730	1562	0	0	0	19505	4
5	Arbala	0	1879	2199	0	0	14128	14	0	16108	0	0	0	0	5172	21280	5
6	Garford Chapel	0	4842	10318	0	0	53771	24	0	69773	0	0	0	0	0	69773	6
7	Avery	5254	6218	12926	0	8509	58229	30	0	38415	5588	79	0	175	1218	45475	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	650	8359	0	0	23356	16	0	18479	437	0	0	0	0	18916	8
9	Becker	0	376	7428	0	0	24062	19	0	21765	2047	0	0	200	0	24012	9
10	Birthright	0	2698	4120	0	0	23240	37	0	27175	0	51	0	0	0	27226	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	495	896	0	246	6287	5	0	8542	0	0	0	0	0	8542	11
12	Blossom	1700	692	16879	0	1783	34469	44	0	29661	4277	253	0	0	0	34191	12
13	Shady Grove	0	215	1546	0	403	4108	6	5420	0	0	0	0	0	0	5420	13
14	Bogata	22467	3258	25567	0	7318	141176	47	0	122099	12047	80	0	265	0	134491	14
15	Rosalie	0	357	2810	0	0	7653	3	6189	0	0	0	0	0	0	6189	15
16	Bonham First	91224	8676	51910	79053	0	351887	132	187224	79996	0	244	0	2185	0	269649	16
17	Bonham Wesley	1500	0	8000	3228	0	28471	25	0	35002	0	1257	0	0	0	36259	17
18	Telephone	0	0	2591	0	0	7167	8	6390	0	0	0	0	0	0	6390	18
19	Caddo Mills	0	1900	13245	0	0	62535	22	0	52996	4652	1834	0	0	0	59482	19
20	Campbell	0	240	7765	0	0	25827	10	0	20784	0	0	0	0	0	20784	20
21	Caney	0	200	2046	0	0	4738	4	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	2200	21
22	Celeste	1500	5853	8127	0	33100	96280	83	3478	37826	35419	0	0	0	1275	77998	22
23	Kingston	0	500	5062	0	0	17648	30	0	14312	3875	0	0	0	0	18187	23
24	White Rock	0	817	1602	0	0	9964	12	0	9977	1000	0	0	0	0	10977	24
25	Charleston	2400	3845	3522	0	13453	43424	61	0	22846	7460	25	0	0	8320	38651	25

East District Table 5 (Continued)

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	21751	609	33596	0	0	127414	70	0	103895	2055	8	0	1400	16839	124197	26
27	Clarksville St. Paul	3640	1700	2800	3500	1500	24391	51	0	17000	4200	0	50	0	8000	29250	27
28	College Mound	15750	9207	31720	0	73507	262983	87	0	131590	7507	84	0	1050	4377	144608	28
29	Commerce First	134803	15105	87312	95456	0	515811	163	298998	78925	17742	11	0	2060	0	397736	29
30	Como	2100	783	14890	0	0	53100	21	0	45707	8103	0	0	75	3334	57219	30
31	Cooper	7971	6550	27897	7066	11082	117612	54	0	102164	505	122	402	385	2908	106486	31
32	Crandall	0	3437	7110	0	0	26665	28	0	23814	2462	0	0	0	0	26276	32
33	Cumby	0	925	2136	0	0	16154	15	22490	0	0	0	0	0	800	23290	33
34	Cutband	525	14999	29537	70898	1050	145958	80	0	118550	58787	155	0	0	0	17492	34
35	Deport	0	9260	15345	0	9147	65643	42	0	32520	3659	261	0	6186	5858	48484	35
36	Martin Memorial	2890	1371	7407	0	12121	41535	28	0	37701	1200	476	0	0	2341	41718	36
37	Woodland	1825	1397	6669	0	0	24259	13	0	23758	2025	210	0	625	688	27306	37
38	Ector	0	1094	8355	0	2500	31904	27	0	25997	3044	326	0	0	0	29367	38
39	Mulberry	0	528	3805	0	930	15868	12	0	13818	2380	166	0	100	0	16464	39
40	Enloe	3200	130	7500	0	0	19811	28	0	21175	2445	0	0	0	0	23620	40
41	Kavanaugh	98991	10981	82989	0	0	301366	79	207422	25253	1792	191	6500	1550	4534	247242	41
42	Salem-Kinser	17161	1648	16186	0	5357	116440	41	0	88060	2567	53	0	0	0	90680	42
43	Floyd	0	1192	2309	0	350	12039	18	0	18258	809	150	0	0	528	19745	43
44	Greenville Wesley	272182	41543	147244	238689	61348	1092802	281	491301	210382	30621	561	0	1600	111743	846208	44
45	Westview	20249	3492	21403	10184	22043	148035	53	0	129466	7640	0	0	0	0	137106	45
46	Grove Hill	0	0	2651	0	0	6028	9	0	0	8059	0	0	0	0	8059	46
47	Honey Grove McKenzie	9568	5766	17104	0	3975	95812	61	0	87561	2422	6855	0	450	1300	98588	47
48	Forest Hill	0	1264	1142	0	0	15074	9	0	14269	1096	0	0	0	0	15365	48

East District Table 5 (Continued)

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
49	Kaufman	51196	21910	99937	0	24320	279490	207	144195	91859	3840	73	0	744	2839	243550	49
50	Kemp	0	2750	20525	0	700	62722	36	0	40000	9644	2000	0	0	2105	53749	50
51	Ladonia	0	150	6194	0	5850	29802	11	0	19519	721	2240	1000	0	4911	28391	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	413	10350	0	6661	41754	25	0	43712	2720	957	0	0	3915	51304	52
53	Leonard	25746	6283	37755	0	15455	179324	58	0	162669	2892	147	300	0	0	166008	53
54	Lone Oak	3825	1123	12889	0	3686	46934	29	0	32473	3944	1250	0	0	0	37667	54
55	Mabank	88126	34740	137144	77787	4536	616390	259	302286	189154	8730	781	5584	5725	41540	553800	55
56	Miller Grove	0	1027	4996	0	0	23357	22	0	20920	0	1150	0	0	0	22070	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	219227	22772	75991	38103	18564	603849	252	0	449906	9145	21	150	265	15235	474722	57
58	Belk	0	500	3500	0	0	24127	15	0	26800	0	0	0	0	0	26800	58
59	Chicota	0	0	3000	0	0	15303	11	0	18600	0	0	0	0	0	18600	59
60	Powderly First	0	500	3500	0	0	31948	35	0	49300	0	0	0	0	0	49300	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	300	3500	0	0	17221	13	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	21000	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	1825	0	0	8027	11	0	7855	0	0	0	0	0	7855	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	1595	0	0	7978	2	0	500	7999	0	0	0	0	8499	63
64	Calvary	103929	18000	80909	2160	0	369672	203	242886	103041	5748	1441	0	3429	0	356545	64
65	Paris First	228301	80747	202451	0	200824	970296	233	656306	95697	8892	685	16327	3001	0	780908	65
66	Mt. Zion	8285	3153	11231	9308	5670	76352	34	0	65574	5597	0	0	0	7553	78724	66
67	St. Mark's	1898	0	2756	0	0	15776	6	0	15684	688	0	0	190	0	16562	67
68	Oak Park	21124	1450	43781	0	15000	162113	72	124810	0	4200	0	0	0	6475	135485	68
69	Pickton	0	1485	8281	0	0	42610	25	0	34660	4872	0	0	0	0	39532	69
70	Poetry	0	4565	8186	0	1651	46200	23	0	54591	504	0	0	0	0	55095	70
71	Quinlan First	52685	5706	58570	49752	0	284702	217	204632	60508	13408	508	0	2765	10008	291829	71
72	Roxton	18946	1912	15705	0	0	93839	28	0	85159	1051	3017	0	0	0	89227	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	2180	0	0	8286	5	0	9139	0	0	0	0	0	9139	73

East District Table 5 (Continued)

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
74	Saltillo	0	550	1801	0	0	7726	5	0	8600	0	0	0	0	0	8600	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	400	1580	0	0	5621	6	0	6720	0	0	0	0	0	6720	75
76	Shooks Chapel	1680	550	7725	0	0	26306	7	0	0	24000	730	0	600	0	25330	76
77	Pine Forest	0	2400	1800	0	0	16414	8	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	25000	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	968	140	7702	39154	0	67335	32	0	30360	0	0	0	0	968	31328	78
79	Tira	1200	458	4840	0	0	25679	18	0	27493	0	593	0	0	0	28086	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	373017	63073	69280	10850	63900	956400	306	722150	161705	2340	609	0	19642	25765	932211	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	67324	13101	62627	0	11825	256031	116	0	178976	17883	103	0	3549	8607	209118	81
82	Terrell First	59408	11799	28983	3732	10900	238041	160	118562	144883	3931	6	0	1989	12444	281815	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	9100	100	5595	0	0	27898	16	0	15035	2000	0	0	0	0	17035	83
84	Trenton	1900	5997	33265	59	0	120530	51	104872	3303	1858	366	0	500	0	110899	84
85	Virginia Point	5100	2036	9350	0	4736	35399	24	35987	0	0	2833	0	0	0	38820	85
86	Windom	0	650	6335	0	5088	28269	23	0	12689	4124	775	0	0	0	17588	86
87	Hail	0	450	2130	0	0	11026	7	0	0	7004	50	0	0	0	7054	87
88	Lamnius	0	0	2750	0	0	4969	6	0	0	2075	0	0	0	0	2075	88
89	Wimsboro First	55226	16925	49301	0	17977	231959	121	0	198032	4046	137	0	385	0	202600	89
90	Tinney Chapel	8008	502	16888	0	0	68345	44	0	71358	763	29	0	771	1863	74784	90
91	Wolfe City First	34170	4131	28605	0	6858	117004	80	0	95693	6913	936	0	0	13840	117382	91
92	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	8132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	3019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2011	2179040	514287	1938788	738979	693923	10815950	4882	3966389	4740670	432203	36930	30313	66072	337303	9609880	
	TOTAL 2010	2191670	555542	2043363	806811	1036794	11495535	4900	4074334	4710435	453337	44577	3362	85648	377688	9749381	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-12630	-41255	-84575	-67832	-342871	-679585	-18	-107945	30235	-21134	-7647	26951	-19576	-40385	-139501	

East District Table 6

East District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Aley	0	0	0	15492	15492	0	0	0	0	1
2	Annona	0	1875	0	0	1875	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	0	0	0	954	954	0	0	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Garford Chapel	18511	0	0	2990	21501	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	0	883	2900	0	3783	0	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	973	0	0	973	0	0	0	0	8
9	Becker	0	860	0	50	910	0	0	0	0	9
10	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Blossom	0	0	0	1995	1995	0	0	0	0	12
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Bogata	7834	2990	0	0	10824	0	0	0	0	14
15	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham First	81508	0	0	0	81508	0	0	0	0	16
17	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Celeste	33250	500	0	0	33750	0	0	0	0	22
23	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Charleston	13453	155	0	0	13608	0	0	0	0	25

East District Table 6 (Continued)

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	2000	2000	0	0	0	0	27
28	College Mound	0	1725	0	0	1725	0	0	0	0	28
29	Commerce First	69697	2765	0	0	72462	0	0	6269	6269	29
30	Como	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Cooper	11082	5235	3209	845	20371	0	0	0	0	31
32	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Deport	0	3283	4447	548	8278	0	0	0	0	35
36	Martin Memorial	0	35	0	429	464	0	0	0	0	36
37	Woodland	0	125	0	250	375	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ector	0	1070	1400	772	3242	0	0	0	0	38
39	Mulberry	0	3705	0	0	3705	0	0	0	0	39
40	Enloe	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	40
41	Kavanaugh	0	32394	0	2559	34953	0	0	0	0	41
42	Salem-Kinser	0	34848	0	0	34848	0	0	0	0	42
43	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Greenville Wesley	226716	14357	173762	7070	421905	0	0	0	0	44
45	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	11503	0	836	12339	0	0	0	0	47
48	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48

East District Table 6 (Continued)

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church		
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69		
49	Kaufman	7957	51385	24320	4090	87752	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Kemp	0	2150	0	0	2150	0	0	50	50	50	50
51	Ladonia	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	11991	800	995	13786	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Leonard	0	1415	2300	33274	36989	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27975	27975	27975	54
55	Mabank	0	2968	0	42201	45169	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	4000	87391	0	38738	130129	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Chicota	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	48020	1568	9243	0	58831	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Paris First	0	138598	39000	2728	180326	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	10883	0	0	10883	10883	66
67	St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	4025	0	0	4025	4025	67
68	Oak Park	0	2000	97796	0	99796	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	14524	0	0	14524	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	0	674	674	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	839	0	410	1249	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAINGS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences		Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
74	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	17148	0	0	0	17148	0	0	0	0	78
79	Tira	0	440	0	0	440	0	0	0	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	14675	12959	0	8760	36394	0	0	0	0	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	75	19378	10972	1264	31689	0	0	0	0	81
82	Terrell First	0	3005	0	0	3005	0	0	0	0	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Trenton	426	10335	0	3507	14268	0	0	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamnius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Wimsboro First	0	39545	0	0	39545	0	0	0	0	89
90	Tinney Chapel	0	835	0	1397	2232	0	0	0	0	90
91	Wolfe City First	2863	5000	0	0	7863	0	0	0	0	91
92	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2011	557215	526657	370149	174828	1628849	14908	0	34294	49202	
	TOTAL 2010	935518	447163	133043	153715	1669439	19877	21283	34066	75226	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-378303	79494	237106	21113	-40590	-4969	-21283	228	-26024	

Metro District Table 1

Metro District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
		Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
Cambodian Fellowship	Meng H. Top	90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1
Holy Covenant	Andrew Lewis	516	14	2	3	12	6	33	12	0	3	2	2	1	17	12	0	1	462	8	501	2
Dallas Korean	Duk Kun Kim	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	2
Cedar Hill	Chris Allen	486	8	0	0	19	3	0	15	0	18	2	3	1	10	9	0	0	454	4	478	4
Arcadia Park	Cheryl Jones	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	19	5
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	210	8	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	215	6
Casa Linda	James I. Minor	129	8	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	28	0	0	100	0	129	7
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen K Ross	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	24	8
Cochran Chapel	Joseph Stabile	185	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	176	0	184	9
Cockrell Hill	Cameron Jerrod Greer	54	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	40	0	43	10
Community	Harold G. Dangerfield	95	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	11
Elmwood	Sandra Cabrera	262	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	105	1	0	156	0	262	12
Dallas First	John Fiedler	2735	20	35	0	37	12	71	5	0	26	2	22	12	38	60	1	0	2582	20	2713	13
Glen Oaks	Sylvesta Shed	74	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	64	0	0	0	3	0	67	14
Dallas Grace	Judith Reedy	231	22	1	6	7	0	0	8	0	4	1	1	10	36	13	2	0	192	0	253	15
Greenland Hills	Marti Soper	411	18	0	0	9	0	8	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	418	0	424	16
Hamilton Park	R. Jeremiah Booker	1645	17	0	0	8	17	87	0	0	0	0	11	2	1577	0	0	0	10	0	1589	17
Highland Hills	Sandra Minor	417	5	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	414	3	0	0	1	1	419	18
Highland Park	Mark Craig	13556	421	2	0	204	273	0	87	0	86	15	114	15	21	32	5	7	14072	2	14154	19
Kessler Park	David Carr	452	4	0	0	5	4	0	5	0	4	0	13	0	1	6	0	0	436	0	443	20
Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1603	3	5	0	10	3	16	0	0	6	8	13	0	5	8	0	0	1568	0	1581	21
Lakewood	Gayle Landis	242	5	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	10	7	5	0	4	3	0	0	216	0	223	22
Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5338	84	0	6	32	30	0	31	0	54	4	37	21	322	78	4	4	4915	20	5364	23
Northaven	Eric Folkerth	673	5	0	0	18	15	0	0	0	14	7	3	7	6	24	2	0	648	0	687	24
Oak Cliff	Edgar Bazan-Garza	99	40	31	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	3	140	0	0	22	0	165	25
Oak Lawn	Frank Drenner	260	38	1	0	14	1	11	12	19	3	9	12	6	14	4	0	0	224	0	248	26
Owenwood	Denise B. Jacobs	56	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	1	24	18	0	0	8	0	51	27
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Annelda Crawford	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	16	11	0	0	26	0	53	28
Preston Hollow	Michael Nichols	300	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	22	2	0	0	274	0	298	29
Ridgewood Park	Rob Spencer	404	1	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	11	0	9	1	3	2	0	0	397	0	403	30

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
		Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone D. Gordon	5136	67	24	0	31	42	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	5214	21	3	0	43	5	5286	
Dallas St. Paul	Elzie Odom, Jr.	476	5	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	1	2	5	0	468	1	0	0	4	2	475	
Schreiber Memorial	David T. Howeth	225	3	0	0	1	3	25	11	0	5	6	0	1	0	3	0	0	181	0	185	
Southwood	Irene Jackson	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	0	15	
Spring Valley	Mark Vowell	1472	15	2	0	8	7	16	10	0	22	3	14	4	89	72	0	4	1270	0	1439	
Tyler Street	Ed Lantz	704	8	0	13	9	4	11	1	0	7	4	10	5	7	60	3	0	620	10	705	
Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	233	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	0	2	170	13	4	0	0	36	0	223	
University Park	Leighton Bearden	1481	6	6	0	38	20	4	8	0	17	0	19	2	5	5	0	0	1491	0	1503	
Walnut Hill	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	595	1	2	12	7	2	0	3	0	5	1	11	3	43	14	0	3	536	0	599	
Dallas Warren	Jackie Wickware	249	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	250	
Wheatland	Peter McNabb	121	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	9	0	0	105	2	124	
White Rock	George C. Fisk	684	3	1	0	2	2	49	0	0	8	0	22	0	0	13	0	0	600	0	613	
Zimbabwe Fellowship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UM Church of the Disciple	Ouida Lee	161	0	0	0	13	11	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	170	1	0	0	5	0	176	
DeSoto First	Kevin Strempke	267	8	0	0	3	5	4	5	0	3	2	5	0	5	3	0	0	256	0	264	
Duncanville First	James B. Bowden	1880	4	0	0	9	12	6	60	1	31	14	15	2	13	6	1	3	1742	11	1778	
Jubilee	Robert Davis	154	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	162	2	0	0	0	0	164	
Duncanville Trinity	Samuel Lee Caldwell	205	7	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	16	11	0	0	189	0	217	
Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	331	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	8	0	0	318	0	333	
Farmers Branch Christ	Kenneth R. Dickson	1438	11	1	0	25	16	0	0	0	12	0	9	9	13	16	0	0	1429	3	1470	
Webb Chapel	TBS	143	0	0	5	4	0	7	12	0	5	0	3	0	5	3	0	0	117	0	125	
God's Kingdom	Darian Pace	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	
Axe Memorial	Ben Read	359	2	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	2	3	9	0	2	2	0	0	330	2	336	
Buckingham	Abril Goforth	309	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	11	11	0	0	295	0	320	

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
55	Garland First	Fred Durham	1429	13	2	0	7	7	15	2	35	6	1	18	6	12	23	0	0	1337	3	1381	55
56	New World	Wally Williams	312	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	323	0	324	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Q. Escalera	136	17	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	149	57
58	St. Philip's	Jerry G. Putnam	333	5	5	0	9	7	14	5	0	6	1	7	17	6	4	0	0	297	2	326	58
59	Wesley Korean	Jin H. Lee	57	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	Seong Joon Park	93	6	2	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	4	0	95	2	0	0	0	2	0	99	60
61	Grand Prairie First	F. Gifford Long	679	3	4	0	5	2	0	0	0	5	1	20	1	6	9	1	0	600	50	667	61
62	The Woods	Jill Jackson-Sears	417	8	0	0	8	13	12	0	0	4	0	3	2	23	26	0	4	357	15	427	62
63	Irving First	Russell Floyd	1000	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	10	2	4	15	0	0	971	4	996	63
64	Kirkwood	Preston Weaver	325	4	0	0	1	5	19	14	87	0	0	4	0	4	95	0	0	112	0	211	64
65	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	1315	13	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	147	5	1353	0	0	0	0	10	15	1378	65
66	Northgate	Gregory S. Neal	183	6	0	0	2	1	6	3	0	3	0	3	1	21	3	0	0	148	4	177	66
67	Oak Haven	John V. Fletcher	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	60	1	62	67
68	Plymouth Park	William LaBarr	1062	20	0	0	10	10	8	18	0	10	2	10	3	14	23	3	0	1011	0	1054	68
69	Lancaster First	Rick Hawkins	153	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	1	0	0	130	0	139	69
70	Mesquite First	David Weber	669	8	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	3	1	9	13	24	20	1	0	618	0	676	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	Jackye Waiters-Lee	162	1	0	3	0	1	8	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	2	6	0	137	0	145	71
72	St. Stephen	Ann Barton	209	0	3	0	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	2	3	4	10	0	1	182	9	209	72
73	Arapaho	Jack Soper	1169	20	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	14	2	16	3	28	3	4	0	1131	0	1169	73
74	Faith	Jerico J.D. Pagdilao	187	5	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	3	157	30	0	0	0	7	5	199	74
75	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5802	137	11	0	92	66	49	38	0	33	12	45	20	69	27	0	4	5799	12	5931	75
76	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	123	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	2	8	1	123	0	0	0	0	3	0	126	76
77	Seagoville	David A. Yunker	111	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	5	1	2	4	0	1	99	0	107	77
78	New Covenant	Mark T. Moore	257	0	0	0	3	2	23	11	0	3	0	1	0	11	2	0	0	211	0	224	78
79	Hope	Cloaed	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2011		63579	1195	157	53	747	907	561	437	158	490	289	623	2288	9694	1271	37	32	50548	210	64080	
	TOTAL 2010		65182	1145	138	26	629	821	1237	436	1222	501	288	678	2211	9516	1196	32	38	50438	148	63579	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010		-1603	50	19	27	118	86	-676	1	-1064	-11	1	-55	77	178	75	5	-6	110	62	501	

Metro District Table 2

Metro District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	81	1	0	22	0	9	5	0	7	35	56	50	0	0	7	3	0	16	0	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	278	11	85	0	3	124	87	10	194	415	104	30	140	12	4	14	0	0	0	0	2
3	Dallas Korean	40	5	0	0	0	7	5	22	8	42	5	4	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
4	Cedar Hill	171	4	50	30	5	24	24	12	12	72	79	36	70	9	5	1	15	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
6	Camp Wisdom	115	1	0	3	4	25	10	0	50	85	25	50	85	3	4	4	20	450	5	50	6
7	Casa Linda	92	2	1	91	0	51	14	3	30	98	61	26	60	7	5	3	0	0	25	800	7
8	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	118	15	26	250	0	150	40	10	85	285	35	85	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	8
9	Cochran Chapel	101	0	20	61	0	24	8	6	71	109	51	33	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cockrell Hill	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	14	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	10
11	Community	71	2	0	2	0	7	5	0	25	37	15	14	52	15	3	3	17	0	26	0	11
12	Elmwood	119	6	23	38	17	48	24	15	64	151	64	25	65	7	1	0	0	0	30	1000	12
13	Dallas First	942	48	520	564	36	411	99	183	769	1462	603	6	141	35	3	31	0	0	159	13481	13
14	Glen Oaks	30	2	2	8	0	5	5	1	6	17	12	0	35	0	0	30	10	0	24	220	14
15	Dallas Grace	158	6	50	55	15	30	22	20	42	114	58	0	37	9	1	5	0	0	20	2000	15
16	Greenland Hills	183	5	97	41	4	50	14	0	167	231	110	0	62	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	16
17	Hamilton Park	500	13	0	0	11	80	20	21	200	321	75	0	78	10	10	13	21	1000	48	2100	17
18	Highland Hills	134	4	3	33	6	13	19	19	60	111	35	2	55	4	2	7	15	500	42	500	18
19	Highland Park	5074	252	3197	11380	258	2860	900	543	700	5003	2073	500	930	45	68	51	0	0	490	27372	19
20	Kessler Park	144	1	73	30	0	25	6	0	30	61	87	0	175	7	0	1	0	0	25	500	20
21	Lake Highlands	607	10	4	139	0	153	80	75	826	1134	455	70	125	29	9	5	0	0	40	325	21
22	Lakewood	82	0	3	21	0	16	7	7	51	81	26	4	22	4	1	1	0	0	29	670	22
23	Lovers Lane	1425	57	542	574	54	515	350	105	1073	2043	604	1271	237	46	130	45	140	4947	250	37707	23
24	Northaven	233	4	3	184	4	141	32	9	302	484	122	0	72	11	16	12	0	0	45	0	24
25	Oak Cliff	120	8	0	37	0	20	17	22	60	119	26	35	60	4	3	0	0	0	9	1700	25
26	Oak Lawn	203	15	6	130	0	32	2	10	75	119	65	27	25	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	26
27	Owenwood	62	7	0	12	0	18	5	6	10	39	12	12	34	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	27
28	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	42	0	0	0	0	75	35	10	45	165	25	11	125	3	2	2	0	0	18	1025	28
29	Preston Hollow	117	1	8	17	0	0	6	20	38	64	28	9	65	2	4	1	16	250	19	0	29
30	Ridgewood Park	186	4	115	94	4	76	45	20	85	226	114	10	185	13	3	5	12	8061	58	13351	30

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
31	St. Luke "Community"	1500	24	21	1500	17	215	75	91	315	696	93	0	275	8	5	6	83	15000	25	2425	31
32	Dallas St. Paul	153	3	0	0	0	14	16	4	32	66	15	0	0	3	3	1	29	0	8	0	32
33	Schreiber Memorial	70	6	18	16	0	3	6	0	27	36	36	0	56	5	0	0	18	0	51	3760	33
34	Southwood	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	34
35	Spring Valley	470	10	77	66	3	200	381	64	823	1468	226	299	332	16	19	13	0	0	92	4645	35
36	Tyler Street	333	4	15	40	7	45	34	36	290	405	182	0	103	17	12	11	0	0	0	0	36
37	Umphress Road	173	2	38	55	4	54	17	26	73	170	57	3	93	12	4	1	20	313	40	200	37
38	University Park	434	32	281	56	22	160	40	25	633	858	233	121	180	28	47	29	0	0	142	8750	38
39	Walnut Hill	190	2	48	76	6	24	20	1	392	437	107	0	40	12	0	10	11	1263	92	1486	39
40	Dallas Warren	120	0	10	0	0	12	13	8	93	126	89	40	62	7	2	2	11	100	60	663	40
41	Wheatland	52	0	0	35	0	5	5	2	30	42	20	20	20	5	3	0	6	0	10	0	41
42	White Rock	145	8	100	100	3	15	25	0	121	161	141	0	40	11	0	2	0	0	40	350	42
43	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	UM Church of the Disciple	140	1	9	31	3	33	27	7	50	117	41	30	55	6	5	3	25	400	25	400	44
45	DeSoto First	136	3	10	16	6	30	14	7	120	171	81	65	59	8	0	5	0	0	40	3300	45
46	Duncanville First	435	0	199	185	12	81	115	22	335	553	230	24	93	27	4	5	26	0	80	0	46
47	Jubilee	90	12	0	0	7	11	7	5	25	48	7	15	0	1	1	0	15	0	37	650	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	108	2	5	39	0	12	22	40	52	126	57	24	55	7	5	5	20	1200	0	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	155	6	4	28	4	45	12	4	55	116	75	20	40	11	2	11	20	100	55	2000	49
50	Farmers Branch Christ	331	3	3	344	7	77	52	30	517	676	209	260	156	30	15	5	30	0	76	3755	50
51	Webb Chapel	55	2	12	3	0	7	0	0	18	25	20	10	8	3	0	2	0	0	9	1400	51
52	God's Kingdom	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ace Memorial	165	1	27	34	1	27	23	12	143	205	126	15	73	13	4	4	0	0	32	4860	53
54	Buckingham	135	5	35	48	6	35	32	8	109	184	75	0	45	8	3	0	0	0	31	1375	54

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
55	Garland First	453	15	10	469	5	118	66	51	574	809	415	40	196	35	12	39	75	0	42	1502	55
56	New World	174	6	0	7	0	22	26	14	190	252	92	73	41	7	5	4	15	3452	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	90	16	12	0	0	21	19	16	19	75	40	32	21	4	2	6	20	0	20	0	57
58	St. Philip's	172	3	19	78	0	30	53	6	98	187	125	73	67	16	14	16	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	80	2	0	15	0	25	18	11	18	72	22	0	24	8	7	10	24	0	32	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	67	4	0	5	0	9	7	12	71	99	16	13	24	5	2	2	12	0	34	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	307	12	122	101	3	49	41	39	167	296	106	146	89	15	16	25	36	2935	39	351	61
62	The Woods	225	5	0	72	7	201	82	20	185	488	122	61	125	13	12	6	6	405	65	1906	62
63	Irving First	334	7	0	74	0	32	34	97	394	557	100	0	51	13	7	1	19	450	0	0	63
64	Kirkwood	50	0	0	0	0	26	15	5	55	101	62	22	137	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	64
65	Korean Central	1656	28	340	75	12	285	221	81	629	1216	448	0	196	30	132	29	0	0	0	0	65
66	Northgate	105	2	7	32	3	11	14	7	59	91	49	9	109	9	3	4	7	0	21	210	66
67	Oak Haven	53	0	0	20	0	9	3	0	30	42	20	10	25	4	1	2	13	1600	20	2433	67
68	Plymouth Park	449	12	5	0	8	100	133	24	320	577	226	338	100	18	24	0	0	0	106	1209	68
69	Lancaster First	50	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	36	36	18	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	18	125	69
70	Mesquite First	250	1	121	250	5	21	18	6	135	180	127	12	120	18	4	12	0	0	29	500	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	79	0	4	15	0	8	3	0	78	89	52	12	20	5	0	1	17	2000	25	3000	71
72	St. Stephen	85	3	3	81	0	19	38	11	131	199	40	0	28	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	72
73	Arapaho	299	10	344	530	12	290	95	81	439	905	184	0	125	16	7	8	45	1400	55	2330	73
74	Faith	136	4	44	41	5	36	28	16	61	141	65	87	117	9	4	1	25	1447	56	750	74
75	Richardson First	2216	91	73	693	90	325	180	68	192	765	954	117	700	61	12	51	315	1600	174	17424	75
76	First Korean	110	5	0	15	5	18	16	18	70	122	80	10	5	12	5	8	30	500	31	2000	76
77	Seagoville	37	0	6	25	0	52	18	6	46	122	28	5	0	5	6	1	7	0	0	0	77
78	New Covenant	100	0	19	40	0	10	8	2	50	70	70	0	20	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	78
79	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2011	24455	838	6871	19139	684	7811	3958	2141	13438	27348	10617	4268	7090	872	720	623	1262	49373	3102	176560	
	TOTAL 2010	24109	898	6462	17713	596	7243	3942	1840	12626	25651	11038	4251	7739	941	715	536	1184	57081	3183	194896	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	346	-60	409	1426	88	568	16	301	812	1697	-421	17	-649	-69	5	87	78	-7708	-81	-18336	

Metro District Table 3

Metro District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255330	53864	158392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	0	0	30	395	14	476	25	1570	2744953	68123	310054	20152	60651	60651	2867	0	0	0	495	2
3	Dallas Korean	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	250	0	0	0	3000	3470	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Cedar Hill	0	0	3	40	1	76	3	95	4230642	218254	1652829	452	40443	7333	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	30	105750	35371	0	0	2773	2773	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Camp Wisdom	0	0	2	25	3	40	5	975	631000	0	0	0	15372	15372	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Casa Linda	0	0	1	16	4	194	2	50	4220000	0	0	4300	21356	4230	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	4	165	12	1000	2400000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Cochran Chapel	0	1	6	82	5	82	0	0	4324200	2165172	0	0	24796	24796	2258	0	2003	0	1136	9
10	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3091996	20000	6711	0	8276	8276	0	0	0	0	48	10
11	Community	0	0	0	0	3	30	5	230	420000	250000	0	0	11309	11309	1160	0	0	0	478	11
12	Elmwood	0	0	0	0	4	280	2	160	4231950	33774	148174	0	21919	14300	1160	0	0	0	627	12
13	Dallas First	0	0	6	126	1	98	0	18000	27285664	2500000	746666	0	293159	293159	4194	0	20	0	0	13
14	Glen Oaks	0	8	0	0	7	7	0	0	370000	16000	0	45000	4691	4691	0	0	200	0	500	14
15	Dallas Grace	0	0	2	16	2	179	5	9559	4797783	249272	34662	0	23018	23018	274	0	0	0	1254	15
16	Greenland Hills	0	0	3	73	1	38	8	432	2270500	68357	1065000	0	36674	36674	3240	0	655	0	510	16
17	Hamilton Park	0	0	2	55	2	65	6	6625	6284518	197697	748440	45551	117584	80000	320	0	0	0	8696	17
18	Highland Hills	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	375	1096538	178282	0	0	32407	11091	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Highland Park	0	0	11	27	16	2000	25	9000	78000000	13500000	0	0	798693	798693	0	0	0	0	50000	19
20	Kessler Park	0	0	0	0	3	157	5	100	9815478	348632	307491	245	49364	49364	1151	0	555	0	2672	20
21	Lake Highlands	1	12	3	5	1	305	5	305	5994404	107000	1436948	0	115192	115192	1524	0	0	0	693	21
22	Lakewood	0	1	0	0	4	107	7	280	4630000	650636	108000	0	24649	24649	1565	0	0	0	270	22
23	Lovers Lane	1	10	7	821	8	2415	21	1490	25872974	11008044	8925945	0	447905	447905	6557	0	0	0	100	23
24	Northaven	0	0	3	33	3	161	22	630	2200000	140000	1875000	0	72255	72255	13639	0	0	0	0	24
25	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	3	80	15	1700	6721780	201799	0	0	15154	15154	0	0	0	0	230	25
26	Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	1	125	6	130	7441843	1206875	0	0	60272	60272	2325	0	0	0	0	26
27	Overwood	0	0	5	38	0	0	2	65	312060	267882	0	5000	8534	2987	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	0	0	3	376	3	235	1439792	200304	0	0	10136	10136	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Preston Hollow	0	0	2	9	4	170	3	480	5764149	458477	0	0	31915	31915	0	0	0	0	854	29
30	Ridgewood Park	0	0	2	48	3	120	4	6860	3558811	110951	442474	0	41187	41187	6129	0	100	0	510	30

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
31	St. Luke "Community"	2	40	1	8	4	201	12	696	1829451	600027	681902	36898	381562	285218	0	0	0	0	1063	31
32	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	6	12	1	0	2	425	5800000	76944	355104	0	35589	10680	0	0	525	0	1571	32
33	Schreiber Memorial	1	6	0	0	1	177	2	16	3744100	300259	81104	4726	36776	36776	530	0	644	0	4679	33
34	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	1246555	0	17250	10000	1845	1845	498	0	0	0	0	34
35	Spring Valley	0	0	9	189	2	232	12	1825	5799250	242413	361826	0	102050	102050	0	0	0	0	2873	35
36	Tyler Street	0	0	4	17	2	147	23	7672	9518000	831142	0	56948	70577	70577	0	0	0	0	1005	36
37	Umphress Road	0	0	2	19	2	122	2	140	134070	190630	0	300	14589	14589	535	0	153	0	0	37
38	University Park	1	14	2	44	6	595	19	2135	31136475	3361233	4633830	0	206680	206680	12348	0	0	0	4082	38
39	Walnut Hill	0	0	1	11	6	525	22	2500	7804676	200203	521761	0	58365	43774	4810	0	1654	0	9721	39
40	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	16	0	0	2	4000	1397716	599	0	0	16246	501	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Wheatland	0	0	1	16	0	0	3	55	625000	79643	0	0	6371	6371	0	0	2000	0	2000	41
42	White Rock	0	0	0	15	2	70	2	0	7752200	61407	0	0	52064	52064	2566	0	0	0	273	42
43	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	UM Church of the Disciple	1	15	0	0	3	20	5	600	0	11500	805000	18000	17211	17211	0	0	0	0	1414	44
45	DeSoto First	0	0	2	40	3	80	8	217	2650000	186621	0	0	33204	33204	2062	0	905	0	1041	45
46	Duncanville First	0	0	5	135	2	270	8	300	7213160	817385	152563	10323	123538	123538	5875	0	4631	0	2332	46
47	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	565000	150000	194187	2100	12214	2500	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	1	22	3	30	0	0	5	128	1103840	80000	240000	0	22701	22700	3595	0	0	0	487	48
49	Chapel Hill	1	8	6	35	5	235	3	1000	3212370	527227	0	0	28726	28726	444	0	9	0	2000	49
50	Farmers Branch Christ	2	23	12	100	3	140	3	750	74311580	430089	767671	0	103516	103516	21111	0	3150	0	8521	50
51	Webb Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	100	7064560	26233	0	0	14833	14833	804	0	0	0	0	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	5000	0	0	1258	1258	0	0	2	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	1	16	2	18	3	50	2	400	3469040	135489	0	0	31863	31863	100	0	1493	0	1281	53
54	Buckingham	0	0	1	20	3	100	2	200	2465805	28776	296797	0	26456	26456	440	0	0	0	260	54

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
55	Garland First	3	76	31	318	9	960	18	8800	7600000	1596546	3780000	0	112622	112622	3900	0	0	0	0	55
56	New World	0	0	8	52	5	220	2	95	3055000	45609	822317	0	27171	27171	100	0	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	1	4	1	12	3	30	4	150	12000	3203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	2	135	0	0	180	1650	2428942	41639	112223	0	26314	26314	587	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	2000	0	0	8631	8631	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	2	18	2	210	20	142	6	2120	8526583	3679661	0	130960	56504	56504	1117	0	0	0	0	61
62	The Woods	0	0	6	43	6	224	7	121	5100000	290136	3492470	0	27027	27027	75	0	0	0	0	62
63	Irving First	2	23	0	0	1	32	1	8	12090363	635518	472547	30186	84715	84715	450	0	3147	0	8166	63
64	Kirkwood	0	0	1	12	0	0	9	18222	2140000	181591	0	15984	17110	17110	0	0	0	0	20	64
65	Korean Central	0	0	16	236	6	48	20	145	9408631	522878	6155034	0	113047	113047	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Northgate	0	0	2	36	0	0	6	6478	2597593	116400	0	0	18068	18068	863	0	6	0	883	66
67	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300	1018917	89092	0	0	7605	7605	103	0	1	0	0	67
68	Plymouth Park	0	3	2	78	8	72	19	1550	4846327	32559	0	0	89916	89916	7042	0	500	0	6613	68
69	Lancaster First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2043000	1010532	0	0	18197	18197	405	0	6	0	0	69
70	Mesquite First	0	0	4	30	2	90	10	90	6614070	139046	776400	0	64943	52500	514	0	0	0	381	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	0	0	1	90	5	339	1480000	1378840	0	0	18273	18273	200	0	200	0	1000	71
72	St. Stephen	0	0	5	79	3	55	18	2885	1521898	27628	0	0	19102	19102	483	0	0	0	646	72
73	Arapaho	7	238	8	213	13	470	13	2429	6286543	565766	979469	0	69016	69016	9839	0	3000	0	500	73
74	Faith	0	0	4	36	2	63	1	100	1100000	41828	120682	0	17392	17392	0	0	0	0	191	74
75	Richardson First	3	31	59	365	12	485	8	1733	34229509	3456747	6836000	17931	407665	408385	71631	0	21998	0	8785	75
76	First Korean	0	0	2	26	0	0	1	1	1300000	15000	0	0	13001	13001	0	0	20	0	0	76
77	Seagoville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2000	1928500	255	0	0	7329	5250	250	0	200	0	500	77
78	New Covenant	0	0	2	20	0	0	5	75	1500000	40000	183139	0	20980	12856	700	0	0	0	1137	78
79	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5157	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3667	5000	0	0	0	1640	80
	TOTAL 2011	30	569	301	4445	239	13691	689	133146	533113839	53209360	47404062	458056	5041173	4730681	206180	0	47777	0	144388	
	TOTAL 2010	34	995	205	3937	207	15752	636	108690	465984022	53371616	42869181	1272774	5254455	4762617	405600	0	27135	1121	396284	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-4	-426	96	508	32	-2061	53	24456	67129817	-162256	4534881	-814718	-213282	-31936	-199420	0	20642	-1121	-251896	

Metro District Table 4

Metro District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	0	41899	46344	0	0	0	0	0	0	12895	12924	57470	8805	23800	5227	4119	87114	2
3	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Cedar Hill	0	0	53019	0	0	0	0	0	0	8863	8616	57182	0	33799	3042	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14500	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Camp Wisdom	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7053	7898	43134	0	23400	4900	400	0	6
7	Casa Linda	0	0	3726	0	0	0	0	0	0	13745	6462	40900	55520	20800	8700	0	0	7
8	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Cochran Chapel	0	0	1155	20	50	0	0	142	0	9198	8616	63227	0	25000	0	2450	0	9
10	Cockrell Hill	53	0	279	0	84	0	0	52	0	0	0	15145	0	12000	0	0	0	10
11	Community	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	0	8120	8616	37209	0	12000	0	0	0	11
12	Elmwood	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	2833	7410	26492	15531	3250	10644	3102	0	12
13	Dallas First	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29855	25848	169543	99311	84127	0	5845	83289	13
14	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8592	0	8592	7000	0	0	14
15	Dallas Grace	0	520	62770	224	377	0	121	155	199	12640	12924	47443	21716	28320	4500	0	0	15
16	Greenland Hills	0	29956	14405	0	0	0	0	0	0	8586	8616	59778	0	12000	4000	0	0	16
17	Hamilton Park	0	19278	42525	0	0	0	0	0	0	17726	17232	64379	46905	45610	4775	7740	0	17
18	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8878	8616	47500	0	22000	10500	0	0	18
19	Highland Park	0	483163	1434177	0	0	0	0	0	0	87533	65338	210000	482700	372985	0	23069	194810	19
20	Kessler Park	2114	0	80639	0	0	0	0	59	0	12046	8616	51100	18000	4022	7616	9889	0	20
21	Lake Highlands	0	0	2583	0	0	0	0	0	0	29697	30156	75542	47277	51400	6602	0	71148	21
22	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8644	8616	49086	0	23100	0	0	0	22
23	Lovers Lane	0	70600	168060	0	50	0	0	0	0	62440	60312	131661	180557	273521	0	3032	76071	23
24	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8900	8616	65898	0	7531	0	0	0	24
25	Oak Cliff	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7866	8616	37000	0	4000	3500	0	0	25
26	Oak Lawn	0	0	16358	0	0	0	0	0	0	11743	7528	49156	14800	46471	733	0	0	26
27	Owenwood	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	0	8750	0	0	0	27
28	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	5928	8616	24764	0	12000	0	0	0	28
29	Preston Hollow	0	1628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8725	8616	45488	0	48750	16803	7740	0	29
30	Ridgewood Park	1779	1290	5701	164	62	36	0	0	0	8166	8616	45000	0	9000	8998	12286	0	30

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
31	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24058	18668	93888	24715	69628	3573	35931	75106	31
32	Dallas St. Paul	0	615	26224	0	0	0	0	0	0	8922	8618	38889	4591	38889	8030	0	0	32
33	Schreiber Memorial	351	22499	34685	0	0	0	0	0	0	8570	8616	51780	0	16540	7200	0	0	33
34	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	34
35	Spring Valley	0	0	263742	0	0	0	0	0	0	17417	17232	55956	34180	58545	7870	12286	0	35
36	Tyler Street	380	79801	89417	0	0	0	0	0	0	8528	8616	66358	15000	11123	3351	1003	0	36
37	Umphress Road	669	1744	5086	118	519	0	235	264	240	15125	17232	38980	22648	17838	10133	0	0	37
38	University Park	0	91568	33755	0	50	0	0	50	0	18595	17232	96408	20996	54568	2700	0	93460	38
39	Walnut Hill	239	891	13581	0	312	0	0	214	65	9014	8616	52536	0	32000	0	7740	11765	39
40	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8278	8616	39800	0	20208	1742	0	0	40
41	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3638	0	8110	0	13335	0	0	0	41
42	White Rock	0	3157	7137	0	0	0	0	0	0	9924	8616	85066	0	30000	7000	0	0	42
43	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	5635	0	0	0	0	0	0	8175	8616	43196	0	6288	3898	0	0	44
45	DeSoto First	0	9740	25721	57	230	111	235	123	0	8535	8616	48573	0	20000	6134	0	0	45
46	Duncanville First	1068	7377	12397	0	0	0	0	193	0	17787	17232	70470	40951	35500	15100	820	0	46
47	Jubilee	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15750	0	13750	0	0	0	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	233	0	8495	8616	43950	0	23299	7125	0	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	0	918	1936	0	0	0	0	0	0	8654	8616	35634	0	17580	4600	0	0	49
50	Farmers Branch Christ	0	8353	33201	0	0	0	0	0	0	9438	8616	72056	0	28334	1383	12988	0	50
51	Webb Chapel	0	0	1890	10	188	18	58	0	0	3383	4308	27149	0	7430	0	0	0	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8840	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	2210	0	10297	0	0	0	0	0	0	8363	8616	45235	0	17238	4892	7740	0	53
54	Buckingham	0	0	9965	0	0	0	0	0	0	8673	8616	43054	0	28875	6937	0	0	54

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
55	Garland First	1000	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17718	17232	63957	31607	70000	5500	12036	60565	55
56	New World	0	0	3924	0	0	0	0	0	0	8924	8880	54500	0	20000	5500	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36051	0	12000	0	0	0	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	50594	0	0	0	0	0	0	8794	8616	43834	0	36000	1600	7740	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	40750	0	18000	3000	0	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	3512	2340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32400	0	12000	2500	0	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	0	1380	57550	0	0	0	0	0	0	13222	12924	59697	12905	21400	12100	0	0	61
62	The Woods	0	0	1696	0	0	0	0	0	0	8386	8616	31789	0	31325	8747	12036	0	62
63	Irving First	2491	2169	50011	0	0	0	0	0	0	8321	8616	68522	16863	48442	8600	3870	0	63
64	Kirkwood	0	0	12807	0	0	0	0	0	0	6129	6462	43432	34174	18000	0	0	0	64
65	Korean Central	0	0	144854	0	0	0	0	0	0	7882	8616	34800	0	3066	12600	8000	0	65
66	Northgate	0	442	49661	0	137	0	0	0	0	8195	8578	45867	0	4775	0	0	0	66
67	Oak Haven	0	0	1837	0	0	0	0	20	0	3946	0	15000	0	4598	0	0	0	67
68	Plymouth Park	3510	19216	9894	0	0	0	0	0	0	17253	17232	73870	39248	30560	14800	1007	0	68
69	Lancaster First	0	370	12964	116	179	158	0	0	0	8132	8616	43197	0	6525	1356	0	0	69
70	Mesquite First	0	5327	54688	0	0	0	0	0	0	8594	8616	52260	5330	18281	6000	0	0	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	0	500	4300	0	0	0	0	0	0	7736	8616	37500	0	12000	0	0	0	71
72	St. Stephen	0	0	15684	0	0	0	0	60	0	8259	8616	48000	0	5929	0	0	0	72
73	Arapaho	0	6600	12468	0	723	0	0	0	0	17185	17232	61239	19632	61836	10068	0	0	73
74	Faith	0	364	1958	196	362	220	0	134	0	7829	8616	27175	0	3591	5270	12036	0	74
75	Richardson First	31091	261596	257351	0	0	0	0	2730	0	46364	43080	141163	176251	155040	0	0	72239	75
76	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6124	0	32244	0	9000	4500	0	0	76
77	Seagoville	0	0	12975	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	15600	0	5399	2000	0	0	77
78	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	8302	8616	34812	0	26000	2000	0	0	78
79	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2011	67924	1178583	3283706	930	4083	568	674	4545	516	840147	779118	3789626	1490213	2414563	315349	214905	825567	
	TOTAL 2010	25564	1410629	3132654	812	4106	522	1896	2062	927	843127	771984	3675680	1495450	2452143	337041	249939	962483	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	42360	-232046	151052	118	-23	46	-1222	2483	-411	-2980	7134	113946	-5237	-37580	-21692	-35034	-136916	

Metro District Table 5

Metro District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received From Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	8565	11934	16900	0	37399	0	0	62538	2856	0	0	0	0	65394	1
2	Holy Covenant	197374	50639	57987	99655	8463	778728	236	451537	126063	9302	140	0	4890	76940	668872	2
3	Dallas Korean	0	1000	2000	0	0	15000	20	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	5000	3
4	Cedar Hill	120560	8170	116393	166207	13500	596684	190	0	263152	13634	0	0	51325	162	328273	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	1983	13952	0	2250	35458	11	10057	0	1145	7	0	9800	1150	22159	5
6	Camp Wisdom	28000	800	20000	0	0	151317	58	0	147665	6780	0	0	5400	5244	165089	6
7	Casa Linda	19567	15475	70437	0	0	259562	98	143612	7939	9424	60	0	15610	27235	203880	7
8	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	37818	0	1500000	1537818	55	0	29300	8518	0	0	0	0	37818	8
9	Cochran Chapel	92496	11354	66025	0	0	309926	105	0	265601	10523	2	0	24925	11687	312738	9
10	Cockrell Hill	7278	3187	50510	0	0	96912	27	37728	1200	500	540	0	59000	1212	100180	10
11	Community	18700	2913	37339	0	0	136809	65	84841	4380	4370	0	0	3000	3599	100190	11
12	Elmwood	61087	5890	57661	34160	225000	470166	41	125315	10000	2520	0	0	11746	39683	189264	12
13	Dallas First	1334003	159946	431252	94264	714000	3548656	600	2495050	472619	57572	65000	0	9277	0	3099518	13
14	Glen Oaks	16000	6000	22000	0	0	73575	30	22410	1000	1000	0	0	48000	500	72910	14
15	Dallas Grace	96965	10290	58711	4849	35951	423221	0	193675	88198	7070	0	0	36025	5274	330242	15
16	Greenland Hills	113485	13106	73719	25848	94041	498619	216	222154	99259	9408	15	0	4139	56537	391512	16
17	Hamilton Park	262399	79537	393296	52569	16874	1159861	609	481099	549984	13894	311	0	6400	30616	1082304	17
18	Highland Hills	68725	15045	33924	0	0	226291	172	0	198794	12243	0	0	0	1684	212721	18
19	Highland Park	2585830	744814	1084224	0	1220067	9837403	3972	8484363	1769281	238128	40903	0	0	283257	10815932	19
20	Kessler Park	137000	9238	61506	101612	39155	596354	227	303433	94353	2999	0	0	78168	20267	499220	20
21	Lake Highlands	204785	29308	192931	154905	55645	1069388	456	727901	449852	14450	957	0	31190	9945	1234295	21
22	Lakewood	63064	7481	95514	12225	169260	463474	103	159506	73309	3359	0	1500	11577	12550	261801	22
23	Lovers Lane	1776177	608629	1139756	401811	945807	6353046	1387	2348002	1039675	44527	3110	0	373733	224346	4033393	23
24	Northaven	306505	60998	188856	125520	0	858718	192	630152	36550	70827	66	0	52570	63317	853482	24
25	Oak Cliff	93394	12203	59850	0	10287	253800	45	49625	0	5984	411	0	155905	2165	214090	25
26	Oak Lawn	229200	40336	186549	0	634810	1300281	118	332879	155789	22837	3903	0	70816	6376	592600	26
27	Owenwood	10999	3740	26652	0	0	70678	30	0	41069	3891	11168	0	16113	0	72241	27
28	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	18720	2936	52000	0	0	135340	26	0	52390	0	0	0	111300	0	163690	28
29	Preston Hollow	110793	21128	58512	0	79859	440811	59	151786	37058	4081	4561	0	1050	0	198536	29
30	Ridgewood Park	127976	45479	109055	71898	201242	704674	171	249900	170388	8519	0	0	20170	0	448977	30

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
31	St. Luke "Community"	828696	276462	700468	135240	34551	2607265	1172	0	2726189	11043	363	0	75820	0	2813415	31
32	Dallas St. Paul	128953	6604	68506	17022	55246	423885	158	0	277486	7496	0	0	5925	35243	326150	32
33	Schreiber Memorial	84099	18877	100916	37787	11910	446459	93	193711	78432	6176	32	0	61955	7390	347696	33
34	Southwood	0	300	17288	0	0	27131	14	17484	4000	300	0	0	11875	0	33659	34
35	Spring Valley	477558	27890	69301	47962	715633	1910495	454	895691	111983	13141	1107	0	28257	20380	1070559	35
36	Tyler Street	287561	25562	133691	54	76050	878077	326	572600	157786	8052	387	0	6316	19631	764772	36
37	Umphress Road	7416	8700	9000	0	0	171224	110	156063	32742	20076	0	0	1450	7758	218089	37
38	University Park	1022882	186478	226167	67983	880650	3036652	551	1677159	381049	28415	23966	0	20793	0	2131382	38
39	Walnut Hill	154252	21263	205526	51875	93641	723489	312	375543	74985	5988	1351	0	54182	35007	547056	39
40	Dallas Warren	21400	3563	32506	94436	0	231050	87	114000	70000	25000	0	0	0	0	209000	40
41	Wheatland	8422	7001	27160	0	24096	102133	91	63825	25554	1110	0	0	17017	900	108406	41
42	White Rock	169959	13421	55339	0	0	444522	214	373857	0	14535	0	1460	1685	0	391537	42
43	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	UM Church of the Disciple	31000	15521	57412	72000	17000	287366	97	152300	84124	4750	0	0	0	14980	256154	44
45	DeSoto First	140844	26001	51943	0	14489	398564	153	348407	26260	2699	561	0	6915	6000	390842	45
46	Duncanville First	335111	95257	306334	35646	69771	1197390	461	731542	226210	16922	8652	0	6745	17818	1007889	46
47	Jubilee	19836	2547	23659	27060	0	105602	46	92500	14280	0	0	0	0	0	106780	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	41730	18950	49200	26290	2384	257514	111	175000	35277	0	0	0	0	14298	224575	48
49	Chapel Hill	83254	9235	60646	0	4497	266749	115	262345	0	4792	9246	0	23040	0	299423	49
50	Farmers Branch Christ	359099	83584	208676	87839	44518	1094383	445	863250	89440	12162	0	0	0	0	964852	50
51	Webb Chapel	22845	4533	47707	0	0	135156	54	85537	32853	3293	1	0	3620	14261	139565	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	67	250	0	0	10417	10	21277	0	0	0	0	0	0	21277	52
53	Axe Memorial	82784	21264	72140	0	19963	335479	154	227724	76904	2548	0	0	1497	3042	311715	53
54	Buckingham	105052	9084	19430	49001	15990	331833	121	0	263692	3673	40	0	970	12288	280663	54

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
55	Garland First	325822	47328	163139	357120	40000	1346546	510	656204	314992	14450	2014	0	1245	0	988905	55
56	New World	69832	8415	64111	68235	1600	341192	120	389234	41221	29334	52	0	36832	0	496673	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	6950	6950	0	0	64201	35	0	30207	0	0	0	0	12000	42207	57
58	St. Philip's	102891	8069	42400	38400	7779	383618	191	0	363659	5175	149	0	2315	1075	372373	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	13000	25000	0	3300	118881	40	150000	60000	0	400	0	0	0	210400	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	32400	4850	15423	0	0	105425	49	86500	119854	650	81	0	0	1782	208867	60
61	Grand Prairie First	221066	8292	71034	454165	23179	1026535	265	497536	12399	14291	0	0	13575	47999	585800	61
62	The Woods	135765	11039	69765	376492	0	722758	232	253561	113684	8506	14	0	3725	2568	382058	62
63	Irving First	232955	62532	157826	117305	28575	913576	330	0	748399	17263	4674	0	12292	0	782628	63
64	Kirkwood	16944	5230	27621	516	66407	254852	120	44287	75118	2976	346	0	500	1629	124856	64
65	Korean Central	358087	222708	299853	383559	0	1597072	782	0	1724402	291794	1264	0	0	0	2017460	65
66	Northgate	65828	2790	34282	0	14536	254911	88	118815	31039	2402	0	0	12910	10851	176017	66
67	Oak Haven	3975	3277	28285	0	0	68647	24	0	0	67193	0	0	300	5913	73406	67
68	Plymouth Park	221144	133532	280247	0	0	965584	226	724149	116821	12216	240	0	9080	85300	947806	68
69	Lancaster First	64849	447	40179	0	0	205696	78	122944	38592	7230	35694	0	0	0	204460	69
70	Mesquite First	167502	39722	152607	299142	17764	889228	280	226182	269278	16604	321	0	1495	117919	631799	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	38092	6149	35899	0	5736	176201	166	120401	53641	2914	0	0	357	0	177313	71
72	St. Stephen	57488	5221	59795	0	8797	238080	44	131210	62974	14278	370	0	230	1442	210504	72
73	Arapaho	211819	33242	93915	31800	598377	1258491	440	542113	124588	12858	5252	0	31366	23232	739409	73
74	Faith	31245	9800	45938	11040	0	183357	129	82607	79769	7239	15	0	5620	8177	183427	74
75	Richardson First	1397911	384836	679143	480124	14727	4654445	2111	3608045	845441	90750	2247	0	16975	0	4563458	75
76	First Korean	32100	7707	19969	16686	9000	150351	51	200469	0	2600	0	0	0	0	203069	76
77	Seagoville	7862	2095	28784	0	12414	93604	48	0	72364	2020	0	0	3211	764	78359	77
78	New Covenant	47524	4045	38632	17280	0	201945	69	139606	47932	5011	180	0	0	0	192729	78
79	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	10307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2011	16356936	3893630	9834425	4764482	8898791	64088307	21096	33198703	16388026	1410286	230173	2960	1692219	1413393	54335760	
	TOTAL 2010	15619075	3985582	9750736	4615313	13104000	68034482	21672	32232470	17096279	1498945	255016	7801	1587313	1413968	54091792	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	737861	-91952	83689	149169	-4205209	-3946175	-576	966233	-708253	-88659	-24843	-4841	104906	-575	243968	

Metro District Table 6

Metro District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Holy Covenant	62824	15686	0	20064	98574	0	0	0	0	2
3	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Cedar Hill	154391	2175	0	65535	222101	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	1000	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	5
6	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	6
7	Casa Linda	0	809	0	0	809	0	0	28000	28000	7
8	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	443240	0	0	0	443240	0	0	171628	171628	8
9	Cochran Chapel	0	2000	0	12334	14334	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cockrell Hill	4765	1000	278	560	6603	0	0	0	0	10
11	Community	0	0	0	125	125	5242	0	0	5242	11
12	Elmwood	29963	8266	3011	6696	47936	0	17024	0	17024	12
13	Dallas First	2120770	755132	12477	0	2888379	0	0	0	0	13
14	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Dallas Grace	49536	2279	0	11592	63407	0	36095	0	36095	15
16	Greenland Hills	124779	295	0	0	125074	0	0	0	0	16
17	Hamilton Park	9061	0	0	0	9061	0	0	55000	55000	17
18	Highland Hills	0	0	0	65	65	0	0	0	0	18
19	Highland Park	1461195	21440	0	0	1482635	0	0	0	0	19
20	Kessler Park	48902	1475	0	8118	58495	0	0	0	0	20
21	Lake Highlands	0	4920	15000	2617	22537	0	0	0	0	21
22	Lakewood	0	1050	0	0	1050	0	0	0	0	22
23	Lovers Lane	1123020	67900	370582	6707	1568209	0	0	0	0	23
24	Northaven	0	3200	0	0	3200	0	0	0	0	24
25	Oak Cliff	0	650	0	515	1165	0	16042	0	16042	25
26	Oak Lawn	0	60544	640681	2325	703550	0	0	0	0	26
27	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	0	180	180	12728	0	3500	16228	28
29	Preston Hollow	0	293	96817	0	97110	0	0	0	0	29
30	Ridgewood Park	156451	0	0	17647	174098	0	0	0	0	30

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
31	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	72919	0	72919	31
32	Dallas St. Paul	5100	0	2946	0	8046	0	0	50000	50000	32
33	Schreiber Memorial	35970	4516	0	6801	47287	0	0	0	0	33
34	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Spring Valley	321171	26517	74383	0	422071	0	0	0	0	35
36	Tyler Street	127265	34035	50659	88882	300841	14495	0	4000	18495	36
37	Umphress Road	45003	0	0	0	45003	0	0	0	0	37
38	University Park	1028193	44130	0	0	1072323	0	0	0	0	38
39	Walnut Hill	97830	5215	77670	29592	210307	0	0	0	0	39
40	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	0	17500	40
41	Wheatland	0	1385	0	0	1385	0	0	0	0	41
42	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205700	205700	42
43	Zimbabwe Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	DeSoto First	0	8622	0	0	8622	0	0	0	0	45
46	Duncanville First	74209	9454	0	61068	144731	0	0	0	0	46
47	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Chapel Hill	0	25000	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	49
50	Farmers Branch Christ	0	7991	187509	92918	288418	0	0	0	0	50
51	Webb Chapel	0	1467	0	2968	4435	3674	0	0	3674	51
52	God's Kingdom	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	52
53	Axe Memorial	16054	0	0	3803	19857	0	0	0	0	53
54	Buckingham	31425	0	0	10356	41781	0	0	7600	7600	54

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns 68a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 68b	Other Sources & Projects 68c	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences 68d	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES 68	Equitable Compensation Funds 69a	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds 69b	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources 69c	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church 69	
55	Garland First	146404	1810	0	17121	165335	0	0	0	0	55
56	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	200	200	6697	40000	5400	52097	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	2300	2300	0	0	0	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	27455	650000	0	0	677455	0	0	0	0	61
62	The Woods	88631	5890	191474	0	285995	0	0	0	0	62
63	Irving First	94623	73427	18103	0	186153	0	0	0	0	63
64	Kirkwood	0	5025	82048	13868	100941	0	0	30000	30000	64
65	Korean Central	46325	0	0	0	46325	0	0	0	0	65
66	Northgate	0	3347	15078	1102	19527	0	0	0	0	66
67	Oak Haven	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	67
68	Plymouth Park	0	53469	0	57838	111307	0	0	0	0	68
69	Lancaster First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Mesquite First	252314	17922	0	1260	271496	0	0	0	0	70
71	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	St. Stephen	470	615	18325	1189	20599	0	0	0	0	72
73	Arapaho	446157	2349	39500	17062	505068	0	0	0	0	73
74	Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Richardson First	778113	0	0	246846	1024959	0	0	0	0	75
76	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Seagoville	0	875	13756	1025	15656	0	0	0	0	77
78	New Covenant	0	0	1721	0	1721	0	0	0	0	78
79	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2011	9451609	1933325	1912518	811279	14108731	42836	199580	562828	805244	
	TOTAL 2010	16253923	838422	1012025	900716	19005086	36869	236205	421312	694386	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-6802314	1094903	900493	-89437	-4896355	5967	-36625	141516	110858	

North Central District Table 1

North Central District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Creekwood	Holly Bandel	676	42	13	0	53	38	24	10	0	8	7	3	1	5	5	0	0	757	2	770	1
2	Allen First	Todd Harris	2118	68	0	0	34	37	218	33	0	20	2	11	2	8	16	0	2	1945	0	1973	2
3	Good Seed	Changmin Lee	222	5	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	30	1	206	0	0	0	0	6	0	212	3
4	Suncreek	Thomas O. Palmer	1516	64	15	3	43	33	25	3	0	16	5	2	4	5	21	0	2	1589	2	1623	4
5	Anna	Charles R. Jestis	146	5	0	0	5	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	5
6	Argyle	Kory Knott	836	44	2	2	47	15	66	0	0	3	19	5	3	0	14	0	1	835	0	853	6
7	Aubrey	Joe Gist	85	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	78	0	83	7
8	Blue Ridge	Daniel A. Gurley	151	13	0	5	4	4	16	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	155	0	156	8
9	Aldersgate	Lyle Benson	342	14	0	0	8	1	44	7	0	8	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	296	0	304	9
10	Carrollton First	Richard L. Dunagin	925	20	0	0	11	13	41	5	0	6	10	4	47	21	15	0	0	813	7	903	10
11	Celina	John Baldwin	340	6	0	0	33	4	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	6	1	0	367	1	375	11
12	Chambersville	Samantha Parson	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	12
13	Cottage Hill	Samantha Parson	33	1	0	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	38	0	40	13
14	Copeville	Stanley W. Welch	69	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	0	0	58	0	64	14
15	Coppell First	Dennis Wilkinson	2611	76	2	0	43	30	162	3	0	15	1	3	28	15	20	0	0	2507	8	2578	15
16	Corinth Faith	John McLarty	351	10	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	365	0	373	16
17	Asbury	Robert M. Price	450	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	11	2	8	2	5	6	2	0	414	0	429	17
18	Blue Mound	Nancy DeStefano	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112	18
19	Cooper Creek	Katrina (Katie) Klein	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	19
20	Denton First	Matthew B. Gaston	1801	5	0	0	21	14	0	50	16	15	1	27	9	11	24	4	1	1683	0	1732	20
21	Denton Trinity	John Peel	585	9	0	0	19	22	0	2	0	13	3	4	4	6	0	4	0	599	0	613	21
22	Farmersville	Thomas W. Waitschies	357	9	0	0	1	11	20	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	354	1	357	22
23	Flower Mound	Holly Gotelli	884	23	0	0	24	7	0	0	0	9	12	2	1	0	4	0	0	910	0	915	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	John Allen	4246	149	7	0	27	38	310	11	0	27	4	11	24	16	18	0	4	4042	0	4104	24
25	Forney	Jeff Garrett	380	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	3	8	0	0	367	0	379	25

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Frisco First	William D. Miller	1068	48	0	0	41	23	0	0	0	18	7	3	4	8	4	0	0	1134	2	1152	26
27	Grace Avenue	William T. Echols-Richter	1704	85	7	0	62	37	0	2	0	36	4	3	13	23	35	2	4	1735	38	1850	27
28	Cross Way	Christopher Yost	0	0	3	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	28
29	Cornerstone	Walter Butts	359	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	11	6	5	0	0	341	0	363	29
30	Heath	Scott Holcomb-McLain	432	14	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	447	0	451	30
31	Josephine	Mark Newsom	18	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	31
32	Justin	Emeral Noah	226	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	227	4	234	32
33	Krum First	Christy Thomas	252	7	1	0	11	2	0	0	0	1	9	2	0	3	1	0	0	257	0	261	33
34	Lake Cities	Rene' P. Lawson	710	13	0	0	10	9	39	10	0	3	3	4	3	4	35	4	0	627	10	683	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	Donald Paul McGarvey	93	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	92	0	94	35
36	Lewisville First	Don Lee	1469	15	2	0	18	27	53	2	0	4	5	12	4	10	13	2	0	1413	13	1455	36
37	Living Faith	Son To	48	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	1	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	37
38	Vista Ridge	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	598	4	0	0	8	11	23	5	0	9	0	0	4	10	6	0	1	557	6	584	38
39	Button Memorial	Denise Peckham	171	0	0	3	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	1	150	1	158	39
40	Elm Ridge	J.D. Allen	40	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	39	0	44	40
41	Oak Grove Aubrey	Elizabeth Moen	118	5	0	0	4	5	8	2	0	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	112	0	115	41
42	Good Shepherd	Nancy Sherman	142	2	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	42
43	McKinney First	Thomas O. Brummett	2840	81	62	0	139	57	29	18	0	22	1	21	9	25	35	2	0	3006	11	3088	43
44	Stonebridge	Victor Casad	1874	70	11	0	44	48	60	8	0	25	3	4	4	9	16	0	2	1916	0	1947	44
45	McKinney Wesley	John Wilks	326	5	0	0	2	0	8	2	12	11	11	1	3	2	5	0	0	278	0	288	45
46	Pilot Point	Penny Mitchell	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	46
47	Plano Christ	Don Underwood	5339	211	0	0	105	35	405	13	0	44	5	19	50	75	50	0	4	5017	8	5204	47
48	Custer Road	Ronald D. Henderson	5964	84	5	0	45	41	139	24	0	43	13	17	32	67	61	8	4	5682	49	5903	48
49	Plano First	Gary Mueller	2193	55	24	0	23	26	112	22	0	26	5	26	40	32	92	3	0	1963	0	2130	49
50	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	6169	88	0	0	94	82	0	6	0	78	10	12	64	50	55	0	0	6158	0	6327	50

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
51	Pleasant Grove	David Judd	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	51
52	Verona	David Judd	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	52
53	Ponder	Roger Ellison	103	0	0	0	2	3	5	8	0	7	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	74	0	75	53
54	Princeton	Mary Martin	86	11	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	91	0	92	54
55	Prosper	Chris Schoolcraft	340	16	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	359	0	366	55
56	FaithBridge Fellowship	Frank Rahm	36	5	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	56
57	Rockwall First	Joe C. Pool	2190	67	6	0	64	48	29	1	0	17	3	11	2	4	15	0	0	2293	0	2314	57
58	Rowlett First	Mary Jan Davis	1693	29	4	0	19	28	296	20	0	3	0	8	1	60	25	0	0	1360	0	1446	58
59	Royse City First	Ann G. Willett	444	13	0	0	7	12	3	6	0	11	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	428	14	454	59
60	Sachse First	Anna Hosemann-Butler	408	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	5	0	0	405	0	419	60
61	Pleasant Valley	Phil Mercer	105	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	107	0	108	61
62	Sanger	DonnaLea Sutton	101	4	0	0	6	4	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	62
63	Stony	John Kay	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	22	63
64	The Colony First	Marsha Middleton	887	8	4	0	8	3	69	15	20	6	0	3	9	20	25	1	2	740	0	797	64
65	Fellowship	Daniel Humbert	519	23	0	0	19	10	0	64	1	11	2	2	1	0	10	0	1	472	7	491	65
66	Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	686	29	2	0	27	10	14	21	0	6	11	4	0	19	15	3	2	659	0	698	66
67	Wellspring	Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Journey of Faith Fellowship	Closed	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2011		59382	1563	181	16	1229	847	2274	402	53	603	233	271	635	553	700	45	33	57203	184	59382	
	TOTAL 2010		62354	1593	144	771	1259	868	5021	720	742	624	233	264	666	488	686	46	33	57283	181	59382	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010		-2972	-30	37	-755	-30	-21	-2747	-318	-689	-22	0	7	-31	65	14	-1	0	-80	3	0	

North Central District Table 2

North Central District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Creekwood	388	20	174	80	38	173	191	0	396	760	246	326	230	25	29	60	85	0	105	0	1
2	Allen First	823	17	16	259	37	130	65	230	316	741	372	1249	655	39	156	49	48	3073	58	7600	2
3	Good Seed	145	6	1	25	7	15	30	10	65	120	105	25	35	7	5	5	45	2500	70	5500	3
4	Suncreek	632	26	447	643	57	1159	90	16	585	1850	298	184	298	29	13	31	40	10000	62	6638	4
5	Anna	115	2	15	63	3	38	36	9	64	147	30	30	90	8	5	1	8	730	19	7000	5
6	Argyle	541	27	204	466	19	437	140	8	284	869	287	65	260	20	17	8	0	0	0	0	6
7	Aubrey	24	1	0	10	0	5	5	0	11	21	9	0	0	3	0	3	8	0	10	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	106	6	15	32	5	22	25	5	45	97	59	0	45	9	0	5	30	836	27	1010	8
9	Aldersgate	208	5	43	50	10	43	30	0	100	173	150	0	76	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Carrollton First	596	34	18	90	7	162	75	64	230	531	389	240	367	37	25	23	70	450	135	3769	10
11	Celina	149	5	62	123	6	65	35	8	108	216	57	114	154	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	11
12	Chambersville	28	0	10	10	0	4	1	1	14	20	15	0	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
13	Cottage Hill	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
14	Copeville	23	3	5	13	0	4	3	1	8	16	8	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	14
15	Coppell First	835	43	457	476	67	343	160	71	637	1211	341	83	309	33	43	9	15	0	140	3562	15
16	Corinth Faith	220	12	127	47	8	125	60	15	173	373	114	150	325	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	16
17	Asbury	131	0	5	88	0	80	27	8	87	202	92	29	112	10	5	5	35	500	50	1200	17
18	Blue Mound	47	1	7	42	0	21	1	0	58	80	31	0	32	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	18
19	Cooper Creek	30	0	10	2	20	10	1	5	15	31	9	9	11	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	19
20	Denton First	716	8	181	731	21	479	85	7	292	863	451	31	352	34	3	31	0	0	135	5276	20
21	Denton Trinity	291	7	148	43	7	48	42	16	130	236	173	26	99	16	7	10	21	505	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	127	1	13	35	15	75	10	9	133	227	84	0	202	10	3	0	22	442	31	829	22
23	Flower Mound	312	6	213	95	39	185	108	21	254	568	195	129	251	21	9	7	12	0	120	2500	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	1545	62	30	115	110	2093	331	145	2116	4685	989	557	1100	47	57	12	221	7040	0	0	24
25	Forney	220	7	56	158	0	115	31	25	146	317	108	33	250	17	8	7	0	0	77	11440	25

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	Frisco First	554	33	340	325	30	430	89	0	333	852	270	15	450	41	6	0	20	500	103	5685	26
27	Grace Avenue	812	50	638	241	55	676	299	95	345	1415	413	452	1356	46	25	37	0	0	0	0	27
28	Cross Way	125	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	143	4	46	63	0	32	25	13	87	157	58	14	74	10	1	7	28	500	0	0	29
30	Heath	175	10	36	15	5	55	35	8	152	250	91	40	68	10	8	11	27	0	0	0	30
31	Josephine	20	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	14	24	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	108	1	38	0	0	16	30	5	60	111	80	15	90	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	32
33	Krum First	130	2	63	50	5	40	14	8	70	132	25	15	36	6	11	1	0	0	0	0	33
34	Lake Cities	250	6	5	65	7	54	91	12	145	302	90	0	114	11	2	4	12	175	43	5318	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	56	1	0	72	0	15	10	9	33	67	0	27	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	527	12	131	70	12	284	96	22	619	1021	207	40	521	24	21	10	0	0	0	0	36
37	Living Faith	30	1	0	0	0	4	3	5	13	25	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	250	7	0	43	0	40	46	0	98	184	89	45	190	20	4	8	0	0	0	0	38
39	Button Memorial	106	1	1	189	9	33	18	0	49	100	34	16	86	5	4	3	58	600	15	1274	39
40	Elm Ridge	34	1	5	28	3	5	3	3	3	14	10	0	40	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove Aubrey	65	1	24	23	7	10	3	0	42	55	27	0	53	5	3	3	0	0	16	1750	41
42	Good Shepherd	63	2	6	152	0	17	8	7	49	81	46	14	58	5	7	6	0	0	15	1487	42
43	McKinney First	1442	64	537	145	65	637	538	92	782	2049	682	521	552	45	7	17	0	0	121	9030	43
44	Stonebridge	1039	50	493	1519	200	400	438	75	350	1263	377	7	800	29	28	18	0	0	0	0	44
45	McKinney Wesley	152	2	57	142	6	70	59	8	107	244	84	21	121	11	13	6	0	0	7	0	45
46	Pilot Point	51	4	10	7	0	6	5	0	19	30	14	0	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	2003	87	1169	765	81	1533	1114	175	2367	5189	1029	2480	1141	68	93	102	200	2000	385	79	47
48	Custer Road	1458	48	1387	651	71	1485	679	30	2448	4642	928	663	844	71	65	70	77	2900	113	8451	48
49	Plano First	1223	45	498	204	30	547	151	22	1248	1968	700	659	381	43	119	64	135	37042	200	5750	49
50	St. Andrew	1737	86	1911	4201	82	1964	1378	1483	2225	7050	887	412	615	66	43	46	120	36000	85	6660	50

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW		
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Pleasant Grove	24	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	5	13	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	90	3	31	13	0	17	15	3	29	64	28	0	74	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	53
54	Princeton	46	5	8	16	0	6	8	10	40	64	23	8	22	4	1	6	0	0	12	500	54
55	Prosper	180	2	106	11	12	84	22	1	90	197	83	20	175	10	4	2	0	0	32	2514	55
56	FaithBridge Fellowship	56	0	10	47	2	0	14	4	30	48	24	0	22	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	56
57	Rockwall First	888	52	541	312	42	568	293	75	417	1353	427	470	851	31	14	14	0	0	42	19550	57
58	Rowlett First	633	23	285	70	29	340	160	20	585	1105	343	0	385	29	9	32	30	12198	159	3784	58
59	Royse City First	230	14	40	56	6	74	29	10	145	258	125	74	120	11	8	9	0	0	30	420	59
60	Sachse First	270	6	0	69	4	483	88	17	225	813	130	47	265	14	6	4	40	251	38	263	60
61	Pleasant Valley	70	7	4	27	0	15	3	9	18	45	18	0	0	4	0	2	10	0	14	0	61
62	Sanger	68	1	4	53	0	10	6	3	25	44	17	12	60	4	1	2	15	900	19	2882	62
63	Stony	17	0	3	10	0	3	1	3	10	17	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	63
64	The Colony First	262	7	61	57	5	36	28	15	120	199	85	25	135	10	6	11	36	3900	40	4600	64
65	Fellowship	322	12	67	350	15	65	25	10	300	400	185	68	240	15	3	16	10	2100	0	0	65
66	Wylie	336	12	4	96	30	90	51	13	132	286	118	81	350	30	17	7	0	0	26	524	66
67	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2011	24335	963	10816	13865	1291	15985	7463	2941	20104	46493	12404	9541	15563	1116	959	813	1478	125142	2554	136845	
	TOTAL 2010	24453	1028	9959	13846	1140	14527	7074	2852	17779	42257	12749	7600	14312	1239	868	757	1464	129005	2282	134438	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-118	-65	857	19	151	1458	389	89	2325	4236	-345	1941	1251	-123	91	56	14	-3863	272	2407	

North Central District Table 3

North Central District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Creekwood	4	106	1	80	3	125	12	1205	5245817	255412	2720671	0	67406	67406	4117	0	0	0	1033	1
2	Allen First	3	156	7	246	2	236	6	298	7250000	793066	2461690	0	160539	160539	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1500000	5000	890000	0	16292	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	5	122	18	786	2	171	20	3700	6499517	200808	4853175	0	107309	107309	4099	0	5000	0	260	4
5	Anna	0	0	3	38	0	0	5	250	433700	139622	0	0	12840	12840	511	0	0	0	452	5
6	Argyle	2	24	4	90	8	125	8	1025	4138000	107371	3514843	0	96516	96516	4711	0	0	0	6627	6
7	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441000	60000	46192	0	5245	3550	247	0	0	0	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	0	0	1	20	1	33	6	45	1119230	119175	75662	0	10998	10998	363	0	0	0	0	8
9	Aldersgate	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	55	3369240	101184	1218157	0	33432	33432	0	0	0	0	639	9
10	Carrollton First	1	10	10	84	4	600	13	2151	14606513	1371029	8399160	0	88725	88725	3024	0	0	0	2311	10
11	Celina	1	11	2	17	4	63	4	846	2325000	104023	180200	0	25601	25601	0	0	4	0	345	11
12	Chambersville	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	15	650000	71802	0	0	5120	5120	605	0	0	0	0	12
13	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232000	28025	0	0	2567	2567	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	285000	124848	0	0	5859	5859	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Coppell First	0	0	3	241	1	220	12	2091	8400000	802930	1206300	38019	200363	200363	5492	0	3000	0	15797	15
16	Corinth Faith	0	0	1	35	0	0	2	50	3000000	70000	1906538	0	31239	31239	150	0	0	0	0	16
17	Asbury	0	0	1	15	3	100	3	4500	2309878	88965	796089	364	37362	5179	0	0	0	0	1147	17
18	Blue Mound	0	0	0	35	2	148	16	650	1388240	223814	0	0	8948	8948	0	0	0	0	986	18
19	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	30	310000	109040	0	0	3398	3398	200	0	0	0	109	19
20	Denton First	1	6	3	49	7	275	38	1000	20070758	2474204	1757042	0	171132	171132	12979	0	0	0	5671	20
21	Denton Trinity	2	35	2	0	4	171	7	250	2141000	43531	729031	0	40902	40902	368	0	0	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	131	2058000	48133	0	0	27052	27052	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Flower Mound	0	0	11	258	10	568	6	1550	5254778	224599	1360477	0	68806	68806	3581	0	0	0	4447	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	12	958	7	1455	15	2510	17748795	406030	8280837	0	300485	300485	23006	0	891	0	17604	24
25	Forney	0	0	8	52	7	172	6	1450	3530000	259000	976942	4410	30744	30744	1418	0	0	0	749	25

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Frisco First	0	0	7	122	9	1800	3	50	9787540	229473	4970924	0	90187	90187	1902	0	0	0	67	26
27	Grace Avenue	4	24	16	411	13	1500	5	220	5654480	148570	4989915	0	126251	126251	6651	0	0	0	1399	27
28	Crossway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	0	0	5	36	5	53	5	385	1965789	105694	976717	0	26039	26039	0	0	0	0	1862	29
30	Heath	0	0	3	44	4	141	9	208	2717800	137200	765362	0	37094	37094	200	0	0	0	235	30
31	Josephine	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	100000	21535	0	0	1821	1821	170	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	0	0	0	10	1	30	4	110	676000	15000	133734	0	25909	25909	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Krum First	0	0	8	90	7	95	2	150	2154996	212015	1050742	0	16476	16476	703	0	0	0	1663	33
34	Lake Cities	1	9	2	38	1	110	2	670	2305653	106680	360255	0	44462	44462	0	0	0	0	454	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	2	6	0	0	7	70	550000	88506	0	0	8648	8648	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	1	8	18	354	11	1114	12	4492	6500000	750000	961347	0	77188	77188	14141	0	0	0	2502	36
37	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	8500	94976	0	3391	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	1	23	2	24	1	87	17	487	3852922	177030	1603423	0	69671	69671	1251	0	0	0	8415	38
39	Button Memorial	0	0	2	12	2	108	14	1188	1457931	16364	362112	0	20617	12805	465	0	0	0	610	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	26	3	400	450000	108000	0	0	1666	1666	150	0	0	0	50	40
41	Oak Grove Aubrey	0	0	1	4	2	75	10	350	650000	400000	0	0	11438	11438	1203	0	0	0	171	41
42	Good Shepherd	0	0	2	10	4	136	26	1585	1167285	66946	0	0	16520	16520	900	0	0	0	2600	42
43	McKinney First	2	18	6	125	5	700	5	706	8451442	1604306	1437867	0	169628	169628	13993	0	0	0	37678	43
44	Stonebridge	3	46	13	361	28	3288	20	1918	8116284	523895	5509153	0	131621	105806	2055	0	458	0	5158	44
45	McKinney Wesley	0	0	1	24	6	393	0	0	3991129	239000	1215298	0	29928	807	515	0	0	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	837000	100000	0	0	9641	9641	70	0	0	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	3	25	10	2150	14	750	1500	10500	29990544	2725711	14372455	0	379103	379103	27184	0	0	0	2458	47
48	Custer Road	0	0	17	574	4	417	36	7600	18547608	1034601	1367646	0	414175	414175	28347	0	0	0	11499	48
49	Plano First	1	3	4	495	32	1335	21	1040	13628838	430901	5426683	0	231214	231214	7520	0	0	0	3450	49
50	St. Andrew	0	0	173	2532	2	1050	15	27912	26000000	2000000	9635000	0	343975	343975	8968	0	0	0	210	50

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROOPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
51	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	49500	11708	0	0	1368	1368	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	49500	23155	0	0	1108	1108	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	30	550000	38450	327333	0	8396	8396	226	0	0	0	600	53
54	Princeton	0	0	5	35	0	0	2	40	706559	49270	0	0	9024	9024	138	0	12	0	38	54
55	Prosper	0	0	3	22	18	280	3	1250	2100400	8000000	469172	0	35169	7439	1015	0	0	0	0	55
56	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	76800	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	72	56
57	Rockwall First	0	0	5	93	9	389	6	1751	14150000	993845	3660455	0	158367	158367	7810	0	3193	0	5084	57
58	Rowlett First	1	10	2	49	4	409	3	200	4050000	958803	793575	0	106505	106505	1543	0	0	0	1144	58
59	Royse City First	0	0	4	57	1	7	7	400	2686000	166121	70000	0	28209	28209	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Sachse First	0	0	0	0	1	20	2	10	2665233	57794	758982	33000	35051	35051	2555	0	0	0	424	60
61	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	510000	32000	0	0	5016	5016	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Sanger	0	0	0	10	0	0	12	550	810425	50182	0	0	7832	7832	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	219981	23991	0	0	2059	2059	120	0	0	0	400	63
64	The Colony First	1	21	5	21	11	224	15	915	2038573	11148	346963	0	54749	20574	880	0	0	0	529	64
65	Fellowship	0	0	3	52	1	185	3	300	3248305	487743	1276129	0	48717	48717	2625	0	0	0	1902	65
66	Wylie	0	0	4	74	2	150	8	1370	3600000	300000	2016226	0	57649	57649	2385	0	0	0	2013	66
67	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12304	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6867	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2011	37	657	414	10877	264	19334	1996	90922	301620983	30685748	106325450	75793	4417066	4233415	200606	0	12558	0	150864	
	TOTAL 2010	36	597	225	7391	208	16581	1890	137312	301792160	40125230	108595487	150476	4501814	4328021	404873	0	23334	0	126470	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	1	60	189	3486	56	2753	106	-46390	-171177	-9439482	-2270037	-74683	-84748	-94606	-204267	0	-10776	0	24394	

North Central District Table 4

North Central District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Creekwood	0	10879	27167	0	0	0	0	0	0	8997	8616	59275	0	23200	2317	0	0	1
2	Allen First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26842	25848	64773	74596	138081	0	24072	84290	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4661	5026	25200	0	21600	500	4200	0	3
4	Suncreek	0	19350	80389	0	0	740	0	0	0	13633	12924	66759	31426	48668	5856	8024	0	4
5	Anna	0	0	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	6470	6888	30924	0	12000	7500	0	0	5
6	Argyle	0	3565	93945	75	0	0	0	0	35	9478	8616	52920	0	47080	0	0	77355	6
7	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4701	0	4100	0	23923	0	0	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	0	5182	787	0	0	0	0	0	0	7807	8616	28567	0	6000	7000	0	0	8
9	Aldesgate	0	1059	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8138	8616	44940	0	4110	1200	6018	0	9
10	Carrollton First	668	0	213100	0	297	0	0	0	0	18426	17232	75714	34489	74500	7000	0	0	10
11	Celina	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7834	8616	33300	0	23796	6858	0	0	11
12	Chambersville	0	0	8385	0	0	0	0	0	0	1990	0	9000	0	3000	1800	400	0	12
13	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1991	0	8100	0	2820	0	0	0	13
14	Copeville	0	1000	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21000	900	0	0	0	0	14
15	Coppell First	0	10085	40703	0	50	0	0	0	0	18504	17232	86640	35351	63574	6000	0	144899	15
16	Corinth Faith	0	6575	13225	0	0	0	0	0	0	8674	8616	48200	0	25000	0	746	0	16
17	Asbury	0	2274	3028	0	0	0	0	0	0	8953	8616	58500	0	24000	500	0	0	17
18	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5537	6462	27148	0	9194	1463	0	0	18
19	Cooper Creek	0	410	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	16400	0	0	0	19
20	Denton First	1120	20539	103928	300	1000	500	510	300	300	29624	25848	50012	90032	122291	8084	0	0	20
21	Denton Trinity	0	3589	6241	0	295	0	0	145	0	8972	8616	44471	0	27332	2044	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	0	0	2660	0	0	0	0	0	0	8714	8616	53628	0	7000	1620	0	0	22
23	Flower Mound	0	7109	51024	0	373	0	0	0	15	12634	12924	37037	20887	38012	3090	0	38760	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	5271	0	288545	0	0	0	0	0	0	23707	21540	98000	89892	113311	13976	0	237850	24
25	Forney	0	1263	6789	0	0	0	0	0	0	8324	8616	36636	0	24900	6000	9500	0	25

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL PROGRAMS								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Frisco First	620	0	35906	165	110	230	0	155	130	20102	12924	86000	46600	82650	10753	0	0	26
27	Grace Avenue	0	47897	15896	0	0	0	0	0	0	17659	8616	76730	78899	27500	0	12036	0	27
28	Crossway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	0	0	32647	0	0	0	0	0	0	8146	8616	40360	0	22830	3250	0	0	29
30	Heath	0	14439	17844	0	0	0	0	0	0	8016	8616	40608	0	9332	5810	7740	0	30
31	Josephine	0	170	1471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8563	8616	53347	0	1800	0	3000	0	32
33	Krum First	0	0	7329	0	0	0	0	0	0	8139	8616	44100	0	5205	8550	0	0	33
34	Lake Cities	0	0	6273	0	0	0	0	0	0	8174	8616	26135	1465	41206	2411	0	0	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	8173	8616	28500	0	28000	5000	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	0	0	370024	0	0	0	0	0	0	9564	8616	63360	0	45000	0	0	0	36
37	Living Faith	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13900	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	10	0	0	0	272	0	0	0	0	16302	16514	49080	20824	56608	6794	7740	0	38
39	Button Memorial	0	0	23881	0	0	0	0	0	0	8375	8616	48689	0	17000	489	0	0	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	1818	0	5840	0	1600	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove Aubrey	0	342	2107	0	0	0	0	0	0	5343	7320	18761	0	24000	1500	0	0	41
42	Good Shepherd	0	3382	2344	0	25	0	0	0	0	8170	8616	30798	0	24000	0	0	0	42
43	McKinney First	0	65895	78173	0	2148	0	0	0	0	26947	25848	75890	121783	75310	30225	24072	113945	43
44	Stonebridge	0	0	56799	0	0	0	0	0	0	17331	16514	79038	30840	59871	5017	3144	29594	44
45	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8109	8616	33407	0	7020	500	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	0	0	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	5174	0	27495	0	3707	979	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	0	1095	652273	0	3965	1000	0	0	0	24587	21540	131600	75637	770500	0	7740	0	47
48	Custer Road	0	56441	97424	0	500	0	0	500	0	43793	43080	115782	127699	140728	24904	34161	133292	48
49	Plano First	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35409	34464	116724	101088	111500	11450	0	0	49
50	St. Andrew	0	12700	676120	0	0	0	0	0	0	59682	51696	203200	207244	216404	6000	62145	91643	50

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
51	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	16000	0	6000	0	53
54	Princeton	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	3874	4308	30654	0	2350	1000	3096	0	54
55	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9741	11051	55128	0	828	7386	0	0	55
56	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	0	1566	0	0	0	0	0	0	8488	8616	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Rockwall First	3524	33548	53032	0	0	0	0	0	0	17810	17232	79161	28350	28942	12256	12036	193660	57
58	Rowlett First	0	5433	182658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67706	56824	98000	6400	0	0	58
59	Royse City First	0	1535	9802	0	0	0	0	0	0	8403	8616	9368	0	55000	6608	0	0	59
60	Sachse First	0	752	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8275	8616	43800	1333	20333	0	12036	0	60
61	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4322	0	18700	1230	0	0	61
62	Sanger	0	0	7831	0	0	0	0	0	0	5373	6710	22114	0	23000	0	0	0	62
63	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10200	0	0	752	0	0	63
64	The Colony First	0	2010	29357	0	0	0	0	0	0	17765	17232	51412	21331	43141	429	0	0	64
65	Fellowship	8822	6071	15654	174	143	0	131	98	0	8773	8616	51471	0	31350	6109	0	0	65
66	Wylie	0	1536	11972	0	447	0	0	0	0	8340	8616	48656	15000	13500	3188	0	0	66
67	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2011	20285	346365	3365325	714	9625	2470	641	1213	465	709029	662373	2955380	1312490	3036607	251798	247906	1145288	
	TOTAL 2010	25806	225403	3477719	701	15759	870	748	1981	914	751124	710232	2958248	1457779	2427182	257188	282561	1001439	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-5521	120962	-112394	13	-6134	1600	-107	-768	-449	-42095	-47859	-2868	-145289	609425	-5390	-34655	143849	

North Central District Table 5

North Central District Table 5

	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Creekwood	318047	69896	121467	238880	26500	987797	472	741415	218852	23248	0	0	4138	0	987653	1
2	Allen First	498948	101722	302694	185050	91130	1778585	763	1441343	218930	20666	0	0	53723	9886	1744548	2
3	Good Seed	35000	10000	10000	48000	0	164187	40	100000	130000	20000	0	0	0	0	250000	3
4	Suncreek	427033	63861	121873	180000	18586	1215790	688	838765	262063	25489	29	0	55638	19387	1201371	4
5	Anna	21023	9690	23625	0	8529	141117	98	0	98815	15783	1613	0	0	2363	118574	5
6	Argyle	375189	87766	174741	163040	109353	1311012	351	753142	289285	26396	1111	0	1151	73862	1144947	6
7	Aubrey	3830	412	26510	6828	0	74101	43	38218	36141	727	0	0	0	68	75154	7
8	Blue Ridge	23221	3277	21147	34738	0	157703	39	149637	9883	8316	347	0	424	5895	174502	8
9	Aldersgate	84093	5143	79989	130040	0	407917	140	291356	85069	23507	0	0	0	10137	410069	9
10	Carrollton First	422757	70393	154178	842779	33031	2058624	404	0	1406344	15936	10554	0	2850	0	1435704	10
11	Cdma	125000	8732	21322	15584	5500	282732	134	118223	148054	7118	0	0	50	0	273445	11
12	Chambersville	9154	2654	7673	0	0	49781	30	0	23768	16293	0	0	4675	9498	54234	12
13	Cottage Hill	0	445	4000	0	0	19923	20	0	18790	2500	150	0	0	0	21440	13
14	Copeville	735	2787	11545	0	0	46026	19	0	40043	11803	914	0	0	0	52760	14
15	Coppell First	689123	66293	348520	777277	174932	2703835	927	1731791	348203	29188	674	0	18715	2960	2131531	15
16	Corinth Faith	141808	11575	19158	25251	36005	376222	247	221885	115478	4766	211	0	0	29021	371361	16
17	Asbury	107408	21088	59160	84571	0	384424	149	367018	9223	4663	0	0	0	0	380904	17
18	Blue Mound	2004	3696	10996	0	0	76434	22	0	75314	3841	0	0	6651	0	85806	18
19	Cooper Creek	1090	1401	8941	0	0	32824	17	0	23301	2946	0	0	0	0	26247	19
20	Denton First	627180	64083	374136	496454	12000	2218023	741	1470237	226284	23182	1653	0	16111	0	1737467	20
21	Denton Trinity	137481	5415	50025	35006	33382	404284	264	211695	130035	7364	0	0	36314	1141	386549	21
22	Farmersville	73674	3321	38779	0	0	225064	91	0	178899	3801	62	0	0	0	182762	22
23	Flower Mound	242911	23382	87644	270701	30068	953405	330	428889	272386	29375	450	0	1750	44823	777673	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	939199	52307	521696	363498	445168	3555946	1365	1822689	1058837	49514	1833	0	28314	3631	2964818	24
25	Forney	84494	13752	73730	106514	10046	423475	143	0	288212	11440	12	0	25338	0	325002	25

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Frisco First	294053	72330	206500	1422640	94439	2478463	616	888462	242393	23337	0	0	8912	10276	1173380	26
27	Grace Avenue	586911	65917	278970	239514	342906	1933752	909	1043904	353253	33249	178	0	300	43475	1474359	27
28	Crossway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	64737	3151	48620	73636	0	333894	146	153234	124501	0	39	0	390	13000	291164	29
30	Heath	91376	15586	78745	87811	0	423452	144	150739	168161	4985	131	0	875	3964	328855	30
31	Josephine	0	612	5624	0	9325	24393	21	0	33671	0	1	0	0	0	33672	31
32	Justin	73112	34455	52605	9094	26180	296681	113	315551	0	0	0	0	0	0	315551	32
33	Krum First	63943	14696	21586	97508	0	298514	151	63477	104823	6340	0	0	4940	2772	182352	33
34	Lake Cities	100461	14988	45591	43573	0	343809	324	218681	104873	8736	0	0	0	10916	343206	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	6300	13338	15789	0	36200	158864	42	0	89590	18040	100	0	8450	1855	118035	35
36	Lewisville First	245791	32175	126780	358989	41180	1395310	395	746037	215333	95092	230	500	15390	16090	1088672	36
37	Living Faith	0	1640	13786	7380	28500	65406	19	0	23823	4503	0	0	925	885	30136	37
38	Vista Ridge	211553	70774	92701	286908	398	915815	306	501040	136391	6476	136	400	2695	68942	716080	38
39	Button Memorial	31839	3380	32228	32820	8792	229989	73	0	167867	6742	3	0	8184	965	183761	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	1377	5174	0	3013	21588	21	0	13388	6694	0	0	0	0	20082	40
41	Oak Grove Aubrey	14169	2915	12816	0	12968	115053	53	69837	21706	5817	250	0	300	4150	102060	41
42	Good Shepherd	32793	3132	23775	0	18530	175585	54	104354	48015	3464	20	0	0	5468	161321	42
43	McKinney First	511116	175978	277596	122286	16785	1965296	1510	1108223	658475	90409	10821	0	23451	0	1891379	43
44	Stonebridge	564958	24748	119147	409192	38578	1568248	794	1063163	577500	81517	153	0	24019	134834	1881186	44
45	McKinney Wesley	61827	5724	91405	70982	19233	308145	145	0	294663	4231	1	0	11890	0	310785	45
46	Pilot Point	8073	1763	17355	0	0	75093	48	0	68962	2754	177	0	6477	0	78370	45
47	Plano Christ	1084377	201840	573854	2144972	598448	6702173	2018	2835288	775091	64133	2546	0	16434	50039	3743531	46
48	Custer Road	1245463	205947	682317	701089	46842	4153983	1522	2976371	631246	55745	8167	0	875	0	3672404	47
49	Plano First	676525	172666	333860	357432	0	2193552	1247	1557904	433318	29869	1370	0	6110	81280	2109851	48
50	St. Andrew	664232	176788	356804	708059	243600	4089470	1727	3642651	1130646	62356	109	0	43846	0	4879608	50

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
51	Pleasant Grove	500	20	2550	0	0	9638	7	0	0	8614	0	0	100	0	8714	51
52	Verona	0	350	3100	0	0	8158	11	0	8100	0	0	0	0	0	8100	52
53	Ponder	36700	8000	16880	29887	63500	192689	36	0	104000	0	36	0	0	0	104036	53
54	Princeton	11577	2339	13456	0	4574	86590	40	52242	22000	9050	0	0	200	1500	84992	54
55	Prosper	83677	26873	91996	22546	0	317680	136	179542	111228	1234	15	0	4773	2005	298797	55
56	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	9127	29381	0	0	57300	50	63692	11682	2474	0	0	0	0	77848	56
57	Rockwall First	352663	118438	346718	370920	30146	1872890	787	1127748	620183	40491	7496	0	53552	0	1849470	57
58	Rowlett First	351494	66293	83468	83429	76293	1187190	559	662866	260982	30279	5301	0	0	63867	1023295	58
59	Royse City First	70469	25623	77652	65914	80184	447383	174	0	308097	13342	260	300	3125	17328	342452	59
60	Sachse First	94481	18429	82824	89827	12257	461993	206	297716	77317	9637	14	0	7371	306	392361	60
61	Pleasant Valley	6500	4200	6500	0	0	46468	73	0	51392	10500	0	0	0	0	61892	61
62	Sanger	4500	1684	17256	0	23760	120060	70	0	73542	5038	47	0	1617	0	80244	62
63	Story	0	450	4000	0	800	18781	17	0	20352	325	0	0	0	1279	21956	63
64	The Colony First	117022	17575	102953	32042	0	474252	316	212597	152693	8626	17	0	24838	1987	400758	64
65	Fellowship	181712	63870	78818	220680	12613	748349	337	444695	153918	13759	70	0	10844	0	623286	65
66	Wylie	241122	37163	97395	156202	3990	709174	243	0	414961	8021	88	0	2040	21027	446137	66
67	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	6867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2011	13576428	2419445	7242124	12249543	2928264	57081221	22997	31206317	14520345	1163761	57389	1200	548765	770882	48268659	
	TOTAL 2010	13161712	2471529	7411379	12171292	2838284	56532548	22805	29202085	15377585	1132526	78610	3220	611171	820845	47226042	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	414716	-52084	-169255	78251	89980	548673	192	2004232	-857240	31235	-21221	-2020	-62406	-49963	1042617	

North Central District Table 6

North Central District Table 6

	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns 68a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 68b	Other Sources & Projects 68c	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences 68d	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES 68	Equitable Compensation Funds 69a	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds 69b	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources 69c	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church 69	
1	Creekwood	0	5360	209009	0	214369	0	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	81550	2598	0	87074	171222	0	0	0	0	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	110841	2324	0	0	113165	0	0	0	0	4
5	Anna	3600	204	0	661	4465	0	0	0	0	5
6	Argyle	378825	2550	0	11448	392823	0	0	0	0	6
7	Aubrey	4968	0	40	213	5221	0	0	0	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	29834	350	29842	0	60026	0	0	0	0	8
9	Aldersgate	60290	0	0	0	60290	0	0	0	0	9
10	Carrollton First	278638	2285	461413	219400	961736	0	0	0	0	10
11	Celina	3074	24263	0	0	27337	0	0	0	0	11
12	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Cottage Hill	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	13
14	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Coppell First	430148	1610	900	0	432658	0	0	0	0	15
16	Corinth Faith	105430	0	16767	0	122197	0	0	0	0	16
17	Asbury	0	15000	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	17
18	Blue Mound	0	447	0	806	1253	5000	0	0	5000	18
19	Cooper Creek	2083	0	0	685	2768	0	0	0	0	19
20	Denton First	342973	22428	0	0	365401	0	0	0	0	20
21	Denton Trinity	48308	0	0	0	48308	0	0	0	0	21
22	Farmersville	23000	3887	0	0	26887	0	0	0	0	22
23	Flower Mound	211689	6505	0	71031	289225	0	0	0	0	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	297727	1578	0	0	299305	0	0	0	0	24
25	Forney	140531	1024	15433	6416	163404	0	0	0	0	25

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	Frisco First	400471	763540	0	3379	1167390	0	0	0	0	26
27	Grace Avenue	546251	0	0	8050	554301	0	105000	0	105000	27
28	Crossway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Cornerstone	101782	7000	0	2400	111182	0	0	0	0	29
30	Heath	79638	295	0	7183	87116	0	0	0	0	30
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Justin	40501	1745	0	0	42246	0	0	0	0	32
33	Krum First	66005	2147	0	2367	70519	0	0	33576	33576	33
34	Lake Cities	0	1110	0	0	1110	0	0	0	0	34
35	Chinn's Chapel	20000	510	0	300	20810	0	0	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	180342	250	0	149622	330214	0	0	0	0	36
37	Living Faith	17500	0	11683	0	29183	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	262595	1000	0	9948	273543	0	5500	0	5500	38
39	Button Memorial	0	4942	0	16995	21937	0	0	4200	4200	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove Aubrey	0	0	20181	1374	21555	10487	0	0	10487	41
42	Good Shepherd	0	210	20381	2889	23480	0	0	0	0	42
43	McKinney First	361533	7510	0	105771	474814	0	41992	0	41992	43
44	Stonebridge	301708	12082	13684	0	327474	0	0	0	0	44
45	McKinney Wesley	1554	15	0	0	1569	0	0	0	0	45
46	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Plano Christ	1196829	46413	0	149171	1392413	0	0	0	0	47
48	Custer Road	372585	0	0	0	372585	0	0	0	0	48
49	Plano First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	St. Andrew	782566	87113	0	0	869679	0	0	0	0	50

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
51	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Ponder	75000	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	53
54	Princeton	0	0	2000	200	2200	0	0	0	0	54
55	Prosper	0	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	55
56	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	90000	56
57	Rockwall First	33325	72733	0	106170	212228	0	0	0	0	57
58	Rowlett First	0	200	0	5433	5633	0	0	0	0	58
59	Royse City First	42941	230	110577	11637	165385	0	0	0	0	59
60	Sachse First	35816	6358	8156	32862	83192	0	0	17054	17054	60
61	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Sanger	0	400	0	431	831	11310	0	0	11310	62
63	Story	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	The Colony First	0	11062	27924	20574	59560	0	0	0	0	64
65	Fellowship	135480	205	0	35599	171284	0	0	25000	25000	65
66	Wylie	71593	1221	0	13719	86533	0	0	0	0	66
67	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2011	7679524	1122954	947990	1083808	10834276	26797	152492	169830	349119	
	TOTAL 2010	9198359	513921	3678579	1056873	14447732	23528	189658	136276	349462	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-1518835	609033	-2730589	26935	-3613456	3269	-37166	33554	-343	

Northwest District Table 1

Northwest District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
		Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
Alvord	Johnny Irish	100	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	
Antelope	Bobby Hoover	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	
Archer City	Elizabeth Kellner	205	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	203	
Bellevue	Dan Conatser	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	22	
Vashti	Dan Conatser	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	
Bells	Steven D. Martinez	251	6	2	1	4	4	13	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	243	0	245	
Bowie	John Scott Melton	172	1	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	169	1	171	
Boyd	Edilson Volfe	241	5	0	0	2	2	43	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	198	
Bridgeport	David Rucker	506	6	0	0	1	6	0	8	0	2	0	5	1	0	6	1	2	489	5	504	
Bryson	Edgar J Bell	41	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	
Perrin	Edgar J Bell	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	
Burkburnett	Don Pellikan	337	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	6	2	0	331	0	339	
Byers	Patti Mahaffey	50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	51	0	52	
Callisburg	John A. Gowling	146	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	145	0	148	
Sadler	John A. Gowling	50	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	
Morris Memorial	Rick Davis	114	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	
Collinsville	Phillip Coats	67	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	
Decatur First	Shelly Brooks	962	9	2	0	8	4	0	6	0	6	5	13	1	0	3	0	0	943	8	955	
Oak Grove Decatur	Shelley McNew	66	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	
Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	66	0	74	
Price	Matthew Thomasson	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	
Denison Trinity	Judith Brandt	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	170	0	174	
Waples Memorial	Roy Spore	475	1	0	0	9	7	0	10	0	11	5	11	0	0	1	1	4	449	0	455	
Electra	Robert W. Lee	208	2	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	192	3	195	
Era	Doyle S. Henderson	81	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	81	1	82	

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
		Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
Rosston	Doyle S. Henderson	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	
Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	66	0	70	
Friberg-Cooper	Paul Meyenberg	97	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	79	0	83	
Gainesville First	Don H Yeager	609	17	0	0	8	1	4	4	0	7	5	8	2	1	9	1	1	593	0	607	
Mission	Roslyn Eugster	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	
Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	
Whaley	Charles Aaron	320	6	0	0	3	2	2	13	0	2	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	294	4	306	
Henrietta	Chris Dowd	394	14	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	8	9	0	0	1	0	0	382	0	383	
Holliday	Dennis Cates	159	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	
Dundee	Dennis Cates	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	
Howe	Tommy R Medley	397	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	400	5	405	
Iowa Park	Jon M. Eckstein	286	9	0	0	5	16	0	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	303	0	305	
Jacksboro	Charles Nelson Pierce	261	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	260	0	265	
Nocona	Jerry L. Jones	241	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	243	0	244	
Paradise	Michael (Mike) Langdon	91	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	
Petrolia	Alvin Easterling	39	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	
Lakeway	Allen Wesley Snider	394	4	7	0	9	2	65	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	340	
Rhome	Frederick Utz	24	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	26	
Saint Jo	Larry Coleman	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	
Montague	Larry Coleman	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
46	Sherman First	James E Pledger	1738	20	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	7	0	10	0	1	10	0	0	1750	1	1762	46
47	Friendship	Elaine Bussey	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	47
48	Sherman Grace	John Fleming	332	3	0	0	3	15	20	1	0	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	320	0	324	48
49	Key Memorial	Albert E. Fisher	206	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	13	1	1	8	1	0	172	0	183	49
50	St. James	Commie Linson	44	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	36	0	0	0	2	4	42	50
51	Haven Chapel	Commie Linson	67	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	60	0	0	0	2	5	67	51
52	Sunset	Glenn Waldon	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	52
53	Garvin	Glenn Waldon	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	12	53
54	Tioga	R. Jerry Mahle	73	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	77	0	78	54
55	Tom Bean	Donald Haywood	148	12	0	0	12	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	158	0	159	55
56	Valley View	Cheryl Murphy	114	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	112	0	114	56
57	Van Alstyne	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	375	10	0	0	5	8	14	0	0	13	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	363	0	368	57
58	Whitesboro	Kenneth Hildebrand	574	8	0	0	8	4	0	0	8	4	1	14	0	0	2	0	0	565	0	567	58
59	Whitewright	Eric Rothe	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	295	0	296	59
60	Marvin	Eric Rothe	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	60
61	Beverly Drive	Linda Marcum	155	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	1	2	0	145	0	150	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	Louis A. Pearce Sr	62	3	1	0	4	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	4	0	71	0	85	62
63	Wichita Falls First	Paul Q. Goodrich	1365	13	1	0	21	15	22	7	0	5	2	26	3	3	5	0	0	1342	0	1353	63
64	Floral Heights	David J. Turner	718	12	1	0	6	8	0	16	0	17	13	24	4	2	9	0	0	660	0	675	64
65	Mt. Calvary	Ricky McGee	65	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	2	0	0	0	3	69	65
66	WF St. Marks	Sara Hardaway	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	120	0	123	66
67	WF Trinity	J. Michael Miller	309	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	5	0	1	16	0	0	285	0	302	67
68	University	Dean Libby	332	4	0	0	2	5	10	0	0	2	14	8	0	1	3	0	4	294	7	309	68
69	WF Wesley	Cheryl Murray	194	4	2	0	2	1	35	6	5	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	148	0	150	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2011		15480	221	20	6	164	164	247	119	22	139	108	265	12	191	126	24	11	14739	52	15155	
	TOTAL 2010		15761	263	32	2	193	120	240	89	39	172	92	261	21	187	138	27	8	15058	40	15480	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010		-281	-42	-12	4	-29	44	7	30	-17	-33	16	4	-9	4	-12	-3	3	-319	12	-325	

Northwest District Table 2

Northwest District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Alvord	70	1	10	29	1	14	9	0	40	63	24	0	30	6	0	0	15	900	12	1120	1
2	Antelope	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	66	2	19	38	3	11	8	1	44	64	38	0	38	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	17	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	22	1	0	15	0	0	3	0	6	9	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	110	4	27	50	7	18	22	24	51	115	70	0	65	8	1	1	15	345	15	2705	6
7	Bowie	75	0	19	40	0	4	15	0	32	51	32	0	30	4	1	0	10	500	0	1220	7
8	Boyd	80	3	32	15	5	28	15	14	39	96	27	0	42	8	3	2	0	0	24	323	8
9	Bridgeport	153	2	26	40	0	29	24	0	113	166	32	0	56	11	5	1	0	0	25	0	9
10	Bryson	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	147	3	43	53	8	65	70	12	113	260	57	4	88	11	5	3	13	2658	35	607	12
13	Byers	22	0	0	8	3	3	8	0	8	19	12	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	73	0	15	18	0	56	24	12	12	104	25	0	38	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Sadler	27	0	0	13	0	14	8	4	12	38	8	6	35	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	15
16	Morris Memorial	44	0	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	40	41	36	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	1371	16
17	Collinsville	32	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	12	13	10	0	35	2	0	0	0	0	10	250	17
18	Decatur First	239	7	3	69	9	53	22	6	200	281	139	2	86	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	18
19	Oak Grove Decatur	37	0	8	10	0	6	3	0	20	29	20	12	20	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	19
20	Harless Memorial	32	0	15	18	0	5	2	1	39	47	16	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	674	20
21	Price	19	0	0	7	0	4	1	1	6	12	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Denison Trinity	73	0	0	22	0	6	2	0	35	43	40	15	0	8	1	0	10	0	25	0	22
23	Waples Memorial	198	5	4	38	0	24	15	22	189	250	113	50	100	9	5	5	9	2515	57	2147	23
24	Electra	60	3	10	23	9	20	10	7	80	117	36	0	77	8	2	4	0	0	14	600	24
25	Era	28	1	3	5	0	8	2	0	15	25	18	10	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	25

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26	Rosston	20	1	1	3	0	5	0	0	8	13	8	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
27	Forestburg	62	3	1	45	0	10	10	16	22	58	22	12	42	4	3	4	10	0	27	500
28	Friberg-Cooper	46	0	0	15	0	3	0	0	32	35	25	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	25	680
29	Gainesville First	229	6	77	55	10	121	50	51	145	367	141	0	147	13	0	8	0	0	28	7500
30	Mission	37	2	15	17	2	10	7	0	19	36	21	15	57	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
31	Sivell's Bend	21	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Whaley	138	3	22	23	5	27	20	1	90	138	99	0	41	10	1	5	0	0	63	7620
33	Henrietta	128	7	26	0	9	45	15	15	92	167	80	0	90	10	4	4	0	0	28	3155
34	Holliday	34	0	13	2	0	3	5	1	15	24	11	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
35	Dundee	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Howe	167	0	53	50	9	97	23	27	73	220	127	57	118	13	2	3	0	0	20	1419
37	Iowa Park	219	9	30	94	5	48	46	20	130	244	113	17	145	12	1	8	20	84	39	2952
38	Jacksboro	99	3	27	23	8	15	3	0	21	39	39	4	25	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
39	Nocona	100	0	50	3	0	35	35	15	50	135	45	70	60	5	2	2	0	0	0	0
40	Paradise	29	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	14	14	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
41	Petrolia	27	0	0	23	4	9	4	2	11	26	8	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
42	Lakeway	184	5	3	15	6	24	16	9	71	120	64	32	60	6	3	6	9	0	23	1200
43	Rhome	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	320
44	Saint Jo	28	0	4	5	0	14	0	0	22	36	22	0	36	2	3	1	0	0	10	425
45	Montague	18	0	5	6	0	8	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW	
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
	DISTRICT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46	Sherman First	561	13	2	185	14	143	125	12	99	379	285	52	161	23	7	8	10	804	86	2159
47	Friendship	55	0	0	43	0	5	0	0	15	20	15	0	20	3	0	1	0	0	15	250
48	Sherman Grace	204	4	4	21	7	30	16	7	187	240	92	23	80	8	4	6	15	0	18	1981
49	Key Memorial	63	5	1	6	12	10	15	0	81	106	41	27	87	6	3	4	0	0	17	0
50	St. James	20	5	1	0	0	7	0	3	18	28	10	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
51	Haven Chapel	24	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Sunset	27	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7	8	5	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
53	Garvin	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
54	Tioga	68	4	5	12	4	23	25	12	26	86	16	0	45	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
55	Tom Bean	72	5	5	5	2	2	25	0	19	46	29	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
56	Valley View	64	0	13	38	0	13	12	2	12	39	20	30	75	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
57	Van Alstyne	170	6	0	193	11	75	50	25	127	277	80	25	250	19	1	3	0	0	30	1750
58	Whitesboro	206	4	1	90	8	65	35	2	171	273	91	8	60	12	0	10	20	6279	20	2029
59	Whitewright	80	0	24	23	0	47	19	1	41	108	39	11	45	7	3	1	14	1500	10	1400
60	Marvin	12	0	4	7	0	1	1	0	7	9	8	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Beverly Drive	68	0	0	12	0	12	14	7	36	69	34	72	35	7	6	0	9	0	20	100
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	72	3	3	17	8	15	7	6	20	48	27	7	21	5	2	5	0	0	0	0
63	Wichita Falls First	369	12	84	80	20	131	53	25	391	600	234	0	230	25	16	19	0	0	0	0
64	Floral Heights	280	6	80	65	6	29	33	7	162	231	194	0	100	13	10	3	0	0	22	950
65	Mt. Calvary	40	8	0	10	0	8	5	0	15	28	22	0	0	2	2	2	14	0	7	0
66	WF St. Marks	52	1	13	26	0	4	0	0	24	28	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	555	27	900
67	WF Trinity	96	3	63	25	4	15	15	8	80	118	56	92	40	11	6	4	0	0	0	0
68	University	128	0	10	14	0	24	14	25	125	188	61	0	45	10	2	4	16	1000	12	1200
69	WF Wesley	85	0	8	29	4	18	6	11	66	101	39	0	45	6	1	1	0	0	0	0
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2011	6094	154	909	1832	203	1520	969	414	3679	6582	3028	684	3049	380	134	168	219	17140	793	49507
	TOTAL 2010	6170	211	1042	1816	165	1659	1032	434	3781	6881	3201	1018	3053	408	169	175	266	19775	810	52924
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-76	-57	-133	16	38	-139	-63	-20	-102	-299	-173	-334	-4	-28	-35	-7	-47	-2635	-17	-3417

Northwest District Table 3

Northwest District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	800124	48942	105658	0	7529	7529	0	0	500	0	1370	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	32000	0	0	1134	1134	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	1295000	18558	46320	0	16228	16228	0	0	500	0	209	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	175000	27500	0	0	1484	1484	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	75000	7400	0	0	1803	1803	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	0	0	1	10	1	42	3	1000	1153489	45039	57000	0	17894	17894	743	0	0	0	212	6
7	Bowie	0	0	1	20	2	50	13	4800	1390000	25082	278012	0	13300	13300	0	0	0	0	50	7
8	Boyd	0	0	2	20	0	0	4	60	4106000	783875	0	6776	20276	20276	765	0	0	0	126	8
9	Bridgeport	0	0	1	21	0	0	3	1266	2394712	7163	222603	0	44586	44586	1200	0	2240	0	2327	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	321700	70957	0	0	2388	2388	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	215300	490000	0	0	1504	1504	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	0	0	3	28	1	22	4	200	3600000	55280	0	0	29412	29413	65	0	300	0	1747	12
13	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	341000	60968	0	0	3598	3598	95	0	0	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	2	68	0	0	488884	197531	0	0	8817	8817	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Sadler	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	283000	45639	0	0	6227	6227	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Morris Memorial	0	0	2	24	0	0	5	525	795675	96268	0	0	11707	11707	760	0	0	0	0	16
17	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	67978	0	0	4771	4771	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Decatur First	0	0	0	0	1	18	18	2000	5200000	1393899	0	22286	72032	72032	4600	0	750	0	2425	18
19	Oak Grove Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	200	500000	94010	0	0	4898	4898	0	0	2	0	0	19
20	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351000	6000	0	0	4444	4444	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	715000	90126	0	0	3977	3977	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Denison Trinity	0	0	0	0	1	105	5	500	1475000	10000	23302	0	18601	4824	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Waples Memorial	0	0	2	15	3	150	1	80	92829888	326250	0	0	49794	49794	700	0	0	0	345	23
24	Electra	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	111	1468883	168075	0	0	15368	15368	0	0	1000	0	1500	24
25	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	400000	5123	0	0	5256	5256	20	0	0	0	0	25

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	353000	15188	0	0	3469	3469	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Forestburg	0	0	3	6	0	0	4	60	641000	24300	11043	0	7585	7585	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	2	25	0	0	5	500	507500	65000	25000	0	4967	4967	315	0	0	0	0	28
29	Gainesville First	0	0	1	21	3	142	4	500	6286188	392964	1030965	0	53899	53899	416	0	1100	0	636	29
30	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	16200	0	0	2598	2598	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	7948	0	0	736	736	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Whaley	0	0	4	71	1	40	6	1374	5602500	621620	931810	0	35602	35602	694	0	200	0	246	32
33	Henrietta	0	0	3	72	2	40	10	775	1144280	274384	0	0	26957	26957	765	0	500	0	375	33
34	Holiday	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	20	1610000	49163	0	0	10456	10456	0	0	0	0	281	34
35	Dundee	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10100	8350	0	0	903	903	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Howe	0	4	2	118	4	75	5	435	3972000	284620	193322	0	26478	26478	0	0	1000	0	0	36
37	Iowa Park	0	0	7	248	4	87	4	2453	3862970	89473	0	0	27746	27746	0	0	1340	0	0	37
38	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11714400	535871	0	0	25461	25461	6262	0	2000	0	3825	38
39	Nocona	0	0	6	65	1	7	5	600	3051000	295000	0	0	20958	20958	0	0	250	0	1485	39
40	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490050	1017349	0	0	9734	9734	0	0	0	0	108	40
41	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	347000	78797	0	0	2259	2259	850	0	0	0	0	41
42	Lakeway	0	0	15	141	0	0	12	1862	2015162	43580	49087	0	29740	29740	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289000	10750	0	0	2065	2065	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Saint Jo	0	0	4	7	3	12	4	135	1025711	26774	0	0	3738	3738	0	0	0	0	371	44
45	Montague	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	41	160000	3288	0	0	2660	2660	0	0	0	0	268	45

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	DISTRICT	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
46	Sherman First	0	0	25	400	18	101	19	311	10309740	22482	221483	0	105855	105855	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Friendship	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	30	474000	58700	75178	0	9467	9467	312	0	0	0	214	47
48	Sherman Grace	2	8	3	31	1	21	6	1116	1729522	125741	14057	0	40102	40102	8832	0	500	0	3648	48
49	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	6	470	5	7429	1981200	24394	175000	0	19184	12837	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	175	331000	760	0	0	2659	2659	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	312	212000	8600	0	0	3523	3523	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Sunset	0	0	3	6	0	0	2	35	150000	24294	0	0	1678	1678	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	11300	0	0	811	811	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Tioga	0	0	1	13	0	0	10	18	350000	39998	0	0	5238	5238	0	0	500	0	0	54
55	Tom Bean	0	0	0	1	1	16	1	10	886957	37000	0	0	11976	11976	496	0	0	0	155	55
56	Valley View	0	0	2	11	1	39	2	150	961573	15538	103096	0	9260	9260	0	0	0	0	209	56
57	Van Alstyne	0	0	7	40	1	85	7	400	4992184	279040	0	0	38398	38398	0	0	300	0	3480	57
58	Whitesboro	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	110	3338360	169070	135445	0	43665	43665	1673	0	1656	0	1821	58
59	Whitewright	0	0	9	34	6	30	1	75	1849971	72003	0	0	23183	23183	0	0	0	0	547	59
60	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	9997	0	0	1676	1676	0	0	0	0	165	60
61	Beverly Drive	0	0	1	28	2	20	5	250	1038000	154817	2318	0	10850	10850	0	0	0	0	208	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	0	2	12	16	615	5	153	80000	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wichita Falls First	0	0	40	220	1	171	4	340	20678469	6040000	0	0	143074	143074	6391	0	0	0	2579	63
64	Floral Heights	1	21	5	54	2	49	6	4210	12000000	1779000	0	0	87782	87782	2690	0	1500	0	1700	64
65	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	852	211665	6550	0	0	4477	4477	0	0	5	0	0	65
66	WF St. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1100	1146878	39018	0	0	13226	13226	293	0	0	0	340	66
67	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	4	250	3	250	1605000	85147	686000	0	24011	24011	448	0	0	0	1041	67
68	University	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3386358	100520	417100	17652	44351	44351	35	0	0	0	981	68
69	WF Wesley	0	0	1	20	0	0	3	150	1110097	146381	0	0	16205	16205	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20123	0	0	2000	0	776	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	1458	8807	71
	TOTAL 2011	3	33	164	1817	89	2735	249	37182	232899490	17300632	4803799	46714	1325690	1325690	39850	0	18143	1458	44577	
	TOTAL 2010	4	50	173	1649	71	2178	228	37099	138963248	17432444	5435294	337986	1373032	1373032	92494	0	3315	1245	43172	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-1	-17	-9	168	18	557	21	83	93936242	-131812	-631495	-291272	-47342	-47342	-52644	0	14828	213	1405	

Northwest District Table 4

Northwest District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Alvord	600	372	1898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9252	0	16800	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6600	0	0	0	600	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	7085	7752	33465	0	9871	4973	580	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7050	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	0	0	2892	0	0	0	0	0	0	6274	6462	31748	0	6000	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	720	6631	0	0	0	0	20	0	6938	7320	38188	0	11089	1600	0	0	7
8	Boyd	0	0	4795	0	0	0	0	0	0	6485	6888	34748	0	6245	1722	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	0	0	21014	0	0	0	0	0	0	8394	8616	51642	0	10999	7936	3870	0	9
10	Bryson	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5227	0	2614	3245	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	1426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3769	0	0	2261	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	205	0	5806	0	0	0	0	0	0	8013	8616	37920	0	9477	5997	12252	0	12
13	Byers	0	0	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	976	0	9110	0	0	1550	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	0	0	1065	0	0	0	0	0	0	2454	3944	11724	0	6000	1984	0	0	14
15	Sadler	0	77	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11723	0	6000	1800	0	0	15
16	Morris Memorial	0	500	1012	0	0	0	0	0	0	7699	8545	36665	0	4500	4915	7260	0	16
17	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	1500	0	0	0	17
18	Decatur First	550	17872	85819	0	0	0	0	0	0	9217	8616	72549	0	17824	3301	3870	0	18
19	Oak Grove Decatur	0	0	8323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12850	0	6344	3008	0	0	19
20	Harless Memorial	0	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7212	0	8666	3000	0	0	20
21	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	920	0	0	21
22	Denison Trinity	0	0	4181	0	0	0	0	0	0	7450	7754	36698	0	6000	0	0	0	22
23	Waples Memorial	0	0	0	55	577	0	0	0	0	9099	8616	70055	0	16423	7650	7740	0	23
24	Electra	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30600	0	3600	3600	0	0	24
25	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	1200	0	25

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Rosston	0	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	26
27	Forestburg	444	101	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	7603	8616	30000	0	2500	2893	7740	0	27
28	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	3274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	14500	500	0	0	28
29	Gainesville First	400	0	16647	0	0	0	0	0	0	9635	8616	68692	0	36500	4600	0	0	29
30	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Sivell's Bend	0	0	3905	0	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Whaley	0	0	10077	192	96	56	80	140	113	8396	8616	45323	0	11633	4887	0	0	32
33	Henrietta	50	3560	2122	0	176	0	0	0	0	8115	8616	38364	2000	5280	4320	12036	0	33
34	Holliday	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	6042	6463	19024	0	3772	4748	0	0	34
35	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4320	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Howe	0	0	38447	0	0	0	0	0	0	8545	8616	50313	0	5000	0	7740	0	36
37	Iowa Park	0	1022	12814	0	177	0	0	0	0	8384	8616	39200	0	3260	4254	7740	0	37
38	Jacksboro	0	1200	4773	0	0	0	0	0	0	8506	8616	41422	0	6686	1122	7619	0	38
39	Nocona	0	0	24780	0	0	0	0	0	0	8434	8616	40394	0	6300	8400	6000	0	39
40	Paradise	202	1600	2694	0	0	0	0	0	0	8204	8616	36118	0	7500	0	2400	0	40
41	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	10800	0	0	0	41
42	Lakeway	0	3660	5623	0	0	0	0	0	0	7880	8616	37621	0	7061	5163	7740	0	42
43	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4948	0	5602	0	750	0	43
44	Saint Jo	130	0	1206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7914	0	6285	200	0	0	44
45	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5133	0	3285	0	0	0	45

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	DISTRICT	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
46	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10280	8616	88550	46708	41686	19941	7740	0	46
47	Friendship	0	608	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	6994	7324	32748	0	3500	3500	0	0	47
48	Sherman Grace	332	1934	8510	0	398	0	0	0	0	12683	12924	53503	22374	10243	4613	7536	0	48
49	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7255	7754	32400	0	4600	2400	7062	0	49
50	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10200	0	1102	0	0	0	50
51	Haven Chapel	0	2299	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10200	0	717	0	0	0	51
52	Sunset	0	1200	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	5850	1350	0	0	52
53	Garvin	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	100	0	1972	4128	0	0	53
54	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3385	0	4500	12500	300	0	54
55	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4087	4308	35438	0	6000	1200	0	0	55
56	Valley View	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	5445	5748	29602	0	5585	0	0	0	56
57	Van Alstyne	0	0	65435	0	0	0	0	0	0	8325	8616	49260	13026	20839	1317	7740	0	57
58	Whitesboro	1691	600	29706	0	0	0	0	0	0	8361	8616	50978	0	11544	11437	7740	0	58
59	Whitewright	0	0	3966	0	0	0	0	0	0	7831	7741	50517	0	4200	700	0	15300	59
60	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	875	4704	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2486	3018	27706	0	5518	0	0	0	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wichita Falls First	0	0	1239	0	0	0	0	0	0	28325	25848	132000	60000	68000	1800	15480	74437	63
64	Floral Heights	162	1672	102397	0	0	0	0	0	0	17095	17232	70998	34452	25921	5559	9888	0	64
65	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19800	0	4570	0	0	0	65
66	WF St. Marks	87	0	2007	0	49	0	0	46	0	8161	8616	37204	0	8075	262	0	0	66
67	WF Trinity	0	0	1410	25	20	10	20	32	10	8375	8616	50831	0	6963	4314	250	0	67
68	University	541	175	2738	99	327	0	0	170	70	8637	8616	58000	0	14000	1651	1441	0	68
69	WF Wesley	0	0	4059	0	0	0	0	0	0	8065	8616	36016	0	10200	2750	0	0	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2011	5444	40244	498002	371	1820	66	100	428	203	330344	328836	1968381	178560	551501	189971	162314	89737	
	TOTAL 2010	2079	51472	568131	333	2146	327	420	1144	80	336614	339371	1935147	256049	556924	205265	187039	101102	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	3365	-11228	-70129	38	-326	-261	-320	-716	123	-6270	-10535	33234	-77489	-5423	-15294	-24725	-11365	

Northwest District Table 5

Northwest District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Alvord	5050	1311	30920	57200	7878	140680	46	0	110565	10208	0	0	350	0	121123	1
2	Antelope	0	100	880	0	0	9314	6	0	10092	0	0	0	0	0	10092	2
3	Archer City	21220	2703	26655	12520	0	144298	53	0	122800	4041	0	0	0	3262	130103	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	5992	0	0	13476	11	0	15570	1354	525	0	0	0	17449	4
5	Vashti	0	276	3958	0	0	13087	6	0	4555	3037	50	0	0	0	7642	5
6	Bells	17329	17905	54335	5431	10000	177225	110	19314	115912	10757	235	0	75	375	146668	6
7	Bowie	39616	2385	34789	40965	0	203611	76	39400	85523	16739	541	0	1050	0	143253	7
8	Boyd	40597	13075	36078	1974	14586	188360	114	59842	100505	5252	0	300	200	0	166099	8
9	Bridgeport	140471	24411	71675	58469	7288	465138	178	0	375767	5164	100	0	658	6349	388038	9
10	Bryson	0	396	6576	0	1262	21958	22	0	34385	0	400	0	0	0	34785	10
11	Perrin	0	2312	2769	0	2794	16835	12	0	14101	0	451	0	0	3900	18452	11
12	Burkburnett	36262	26780	70454	0	43762	297069	176	158637	70963	4828	301	0	970	0	235699	12
13	Byers	540	1384	4609	0	0	22207	18	0	17046	1763	5	0	3500	337	22651	13
14	Callisburg	7100	7950	11479	0	7273	69790	57	0	56456	0	1654	0	198	11615	69923	14
15	Sadler	6230	2712	11712	0	0	46596	15	0	39395	70	0	0	0	0	39465	15
16	Morris Memorial	8784	1825	18621	0	17660	130453	39	0	95592	4106	520	0	0	3469	103687	16
17	Collinsville	1250	1268	4199	0	0	24988	16	0	26541	15962	8	0	0	0	42511	17
18	Decatur First	170597	51787	148429	0	73264	743502	255	0	572395	12758	13249	0	5760	11230	615392	18
19	Oak Grove Decatur	10645	4343	11774	0	2900	65087	23	0	59463	780	0	0	275	240	60758	19
20	Harless Memorial	0	1621	7826	0	2412	36003	48	0	0	39432	0	0	0	0	39432	20
21	Price	8520	600	10011	0	0	42028	15	0	16792	0	0	0	5500	0	22292	21
22	Denison Trinity	31675	3054	22155	6600	0	130391	67	0	110829	32349	32	0	0	0	143210	22
23	Waples Memorial	99335	15823	92250	0	1207	379669	270	403958	59850	8370	1868	0	1401	15447	490894	23
24	Electra	40291	5593	25021	0	0	127473	51	0	106624	1065	0	0	5213	337	113239	24
25	Era	1200	679	9692	0	0	30047	22	0	82153	1563	479	0	0	0	84195	25

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Rosston	426	753	4450	0	4098	24186	19	0	21500	2280	316	0	0	0	24096	26
27	Forestburg	4583	5321	11145	6425	500	95633	48	0	85493	0	47	0	0	0	85540	27
28	Friberg-Cooper	10277	3356	16476	21040	0	75205	25	0	41600	8528	0	0	125	0	50253	28
29	Gainesville First	193306	27526	70939	425546	6238	924696	262	319508	314619	28290	6132	0	12875	0	681424	29
30	Mission	0	583	7004	0	0	15903	18	0	25564	2436	0	0	0	0	28000	30
31	Sivell's Bend	0	387	1967	0	0	10313	10	0	3817	10695	695	0	0	0	15207	31
32	Whaley	70484	5279	84584	89120	0	375818	110	250557	81934	2719	8362	0	1164	13828	358564	32
33	Henrietta	41204	14429	39522	11880	95632	315903	147	92807	116866	7177	2200	0	225	1500	220775	33
34	Holliday	3700	1816	23362	17260	0	96994	45	0	60879	3704	12	0	700	0	65295	34
35	Dundee	0	0	1475	0	0	6708	6	0	7808	0	100	0	0	0	7908	35
36	Howe	43905	13704	37034	35144	0	275926	132	0	267578	6829	2455	0	33	0	276895	36
37	Iowa Park	45673	12973	62756	79961	9148	325064	213	137856	107087	12999	144	0	525	2225	260836	37
38	Jacksboro	63900	10873	60647	0	16829	269741	85	0	277991	5253	89	0	383	6823	290539	38
39	Nocona	8	17082	58445	0	31000	232152	100	0	206987	4000	1767	0	240	0	212994	39
40	Paradise	0	5700	22430	0	1038	106344	0	0	0	92102	0	0	0	0	92102	40
41	Petrolia	0	2357	7165	0	0	24391	31	0	26708	8987	364	0	0	0	36059	41
42	Lakeway	70118	7680	49050	10285	25349	275586	187	158615	129073	7642	35	0	0	0	295365	42
43	Rhome	5100	2000	6000	0	0	26465	26	0	41183	2497	506	0	0	0	44186	43
44	Saint Jo	0	10174	7758	0	0	37776	32	0	27478	597	36	0	3916	0	32027	44
45	Montague	0	1570	4163	0	0	17079	12	0	10350	1450	12	0	0	6376	18188	45

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
46	Sherman First	197598	25637	112537	40003	0	705151	399	594804	96759	18892	46	0	1244	26187	737932	46
47	Friendship	7319	2638	10628	6360	10628	102405	50	76684	11849	3683	0	0	940	8009	101165	47
48	Sherman Grace	125510	21745	57569	15553	18883	427392	135	311573	51250	12030	104	0	540	0	375497	48
49	Key Memorial	14681	10464	47624	10545	1500	159122	49	95374	0	2933	0	0	0	20115	118422	49
50	St. James	0	504	5978	0	0	20443	20	0	16900	2023	0	0	2284	318	21525	50
51	Haven Chapel	0	982	9904	0	22887	50844	22	0	32625	1516	0	0	0	702	34843	51
52	Sunset	1325	300	2675	0	0	18978	14	0	35670	1000	0	0	0	0	36670	52
53	Garvin	0	135	753	0	0	10199	4	0	5300	500	0	0	0	0	5800	53
54	Tioga	4200	1500	5000	75000	0	112123	42	82000	12000	8000	0	0	0	0	102000	54
55	Tom Bean	1226	229	15652	0	0	80767	37	0	78401	0	188	0	0	1650	80239	55
56	Valley View	11925	2704	15062	9480	0	95270	31	0	83185	9220	0	0	50	0	92455	56
57	Van Alstyne	70352	50543	70762	0	0	408393	232	299882	139220	20381	2842	0	2245	26215	490785	57
58	Whitesboro	99849	15284	58010	10670	43749	407050	224	0	309421	8576	0	0	986	1027	320010	58
59	Whitewright	26450	9351	38693	16352	0	204831	41	112008	62764	8462	1936	0	1245	1872	188287	59
60	Marvin	0	408	3142	0	4256	16101	9	0	12001	200	0	0	0	0	12201	60
61	Beverly Drive	6000	1715	22900	0	2168	82569	72	0	59819	14046	1370	0	2400	3925	81560	61
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	25015	4954	15434	1479	2850	49732	45	0	55655	4342	0	0	300	877	61174	62
63	Wichita Falls First	238118	60997	286051	91508	46795	1282642	600	711381	370615	15440	0	117	3447	57366	1158366	63
64	Floral Heights	217809	26120	193435	0	0	816412	295	619760	126175	14260	3651	0	2890	0	766736	64
65	Mt. Calvary	825	1750	1587	0	0	33014	26	0	23650	9100	0	0	200	210	33160	65
66	WF St. Marks	17345	1100	20166	0	4586	121563	75	0	88697	3461	415	0	0	3517	96090	66
67	WF Trinity	46262	4737	33550	41400	5781	238106	65	216340	13160	3333	1272	0	2085	5019	241209	67
68	University	137401	16529	87019	30000	12235	425016	145	312840	85112	3020	398	0	5845	0	407215	68
69	WF Wesley	22698	2116	32794	0	7572	151091	57	88886	21986	2729	515	0	9650	8977	132743	69
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	22899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	10695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2011	2511304	596298	2446156	1228170	566008	13123976	5903	5162026	5950603	554930	56427	417	81687	253299	12059389	
	TOTAL 2010	2506146	693616	2503104	1449280	1248730	14457777	5752	5462655	5506455	528698	80009	8937	72299	368446	12027499	
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	5158	-97318	-56948	-221110	-682722	-1333801	151	-300629	444148	26232	-23582	-8520	9388	-115147	31890	

Northwest District Table 6

Northwest District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Alvord	54790	4984	0	2342	62116	0	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	10395	1446	0	0	11841	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	32776	2996	0	955	36727	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	48737	3337	19026	11542	82642	0	0	0	0	7
8	Boyd	0	6192	7535	5023	18750	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	0	60346	25524	12000	97870	0	0	0	0	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	40362	5645	22254	0	68261	0	0	0	0	12
13	Byers	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	13
14	Callisburg	5823	6600	0	0	12423	4602	0	0	4602	14
15	Sadler	0	8050	0	0	8050	4602	0	0	4602	15
16	Morris Memorial	0	2040	35016	2069	39125	0	0	0	0	16
17	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Decatur First	15065	22035	0	93160	130260	0	0	0	0	18
19	Oak Grove Decatur	0	4589	0	777	5366	0	0	0	0	19
20	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Denison Trinity	0	4036	0	0	4036	0	0	0	0	22
23	Waples Memorial	0	23873	0	24944	48817	0	0	3140	3140	23
24	Electra	3490	475	0	1500	5465	0	0	0	0	24
25	Era	0	25746	0	0	25746	0	0	0	0	25

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	Roston	0	7755	0	0	7755	0	0	0	0	26
27	Forestburg	6925	2899	0	0	9824	0	0	0	0	27
28	Friberg-Cooper	21040	0	0	0	21040	0	0	0	0	28
29	Gainesville First	281652	4685	0	0	286337	0	0	0	0	29
30	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Sivell's Bend	0	694	0	0	694	0	0	0	0	31
32	Whaley	0	5653	0	11805	17458	0	0	0	0	32
33	Henrietta	65567	2137	0	1704	69408	0	0	0	0	33
34	Holliday	17260	1825	0	301	19386	8766	0	10000	18766	34
35	Dundee	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	35
36	Howe	18750	0	0	0	18750	0	0	0	0	36
37	Iowa Park	104988	6445	0	8196	119629	0	0	0	0	37
38	Jacksboro	0	219	3651	2835	6705	0	0	0	0	38
39	Nocona	20000	500	0	29300	49800	0	0	0	0	39
40	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Petrolia	0	455	0	3314	3769	0	0	0	0	41
42	Lakeway	10843	2055	0	488	13386	0	0	0	0	42
43	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Saint Jo	0	831	983	0	1814	0	0	0	0	44
45	Montague	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	45

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church		
	DISTRICT	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69		
46	Sherman First	49711	16283	0	0	65994	0	0	0	0	46	
47	Friendship	16317	1805	0	950	19072	3500	0	0	3500	47	
48	Sherman Grace	600	72946	0	24154	97700	0	0	0	0	48	
49	Key Memorial	10546	0	25691	0	36237	0	0	0	0	49	
50	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	50	
51	Haven Chapel	0	0	25967	0	25967	0	0	2000	2000	51	
52	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
53	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
54	Trioga	0	13000	0	0	13000	0	0	0	0	54	
55	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
56	Valley View	0	1035	0	209	1244	0	0	0	0	56	
57	Van Alstyne	0	1970	0	3217	5187	0	0	0	0	57	
58	Whitesboro	4960	6686	25809	12544	49999	0	0	0	0	58	
59	Whitewright	0	1755	10632	3966	16353	0	0	0	0	59	
60	Marvin	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	60	
61	Beverly Drive	0	2893	0	208	3101	2612	0	0	2612	61	
62	Falls Chapel Fellowship	2300	6035	0	145	8480	0	74147	0	74147	62	
63	Wichita Falls First	350261	0	0	0	350261	0	0	67321	67321	63	
64	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	
65	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
66	WF St. Marks	0	2687	0	784	3471	0	0	0	0	66	
67	WF Trinity	14422	1100	1038	5484	22044	0	0	0	0	67	
68	University	17126	0	0	0	17126	0	0	0	0	68	
69	WF Wesley	0	600	2555	0	3155	0	0	0	0	69	
70	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
71	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	
	TOTAL 2011	1224706	347613	207681	263926	2043926	24082	74147	84461	182690		
	TOTAL 2010	1470397	915462	192765	204397	2783021	19346	94964	8325	122635		
	Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-245691	-567849	14916	59529	-739095	4736	-20817	76136	60055		

Recapitulation Table 1

Recapitulation Table 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
		Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors -Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9
East District		12418	183	15	19	138	139	238	47	44	131	89	225	18	243	95	37	7	11711	27	12138
Metro District		63579	1195	157	53	747	907	561	437	158	490	289	623	2288	9694	1271	37	32	50548	210	64080
North Central District		59382	1563	181	16	1229	847	2274	402	53	603	233	271	635	553	700	45	33	57203	184	59382
Northwest District		15480	221	20	6	164	164	247	119	22	139	108	265	12	191	126	24	11	14739	52	15155
TOTAL 2011		150859	3162	373	94	2278	2057	3320	1005	277	1363	719	1384	2953	10681	2192	143	83	134201	473	150755
TOTAL 2010		156284	3192	335	815	2226	1957	6874	1317	2204	1405	683	1467	2917	10432	2097	141	85	134787	400	150859
Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010		-5425	-30	38	-721	52	100	-3554	-312	-1927	-42	36	-83	36	249	95	2	-2	-586	73	-104
% of Increase/Decrease		-3.47%	-0.94%	11.34%	-88.47%	2.34%	5.11%	-51.70%	-23.69%	-87.43%	-2.99%	5.27%	-5.66%	1.23%	2.39%	4.53%	1.42%	-2.35%	-0.43%	18.25%	-0.07%

Recapitulation Table 2

Recapitulation Table 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
East District	5328	140	888	1402	127	1458	879	439	3970	6746	2897	543	2344	352	138	141	346	21473	896	51712
Metro District	24455	838	6871	19139	684	7811	3958	2141	13438	27348	10617	4268	7090	872	720	623	1262	49373	3102	176560
North Central District	24335	963	10816	13865	1291	15985	7463	2941	20104	46493	12404	9541	15563	1116	959	813	1478	125142	2554	136845
Northwest District	6094	154	909	1832	203	1520	969	414	3679	6582	3028	684	3049	380	134	168	219	17140	793	49507
TOTAL 2011	60212	2095	19484	36238	2305	26774	13269	5935	41191	87169	28946	15036	28046	2720	1951	1745	3305	213128	7345	414624
TOTAL 2010	60128	2279	18353	34864	2018	24781	12997	5516	38006	81300	29807	13417	27581	2940	1872	1612	3270	229671	7160	424485
Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	84	-184	1131	1374	287	1993	272	419	3185	5869	-861	1619	465	-220	79	133	35	-16543	185	-9861
% of Increase/Decrease	0.14%	-8.07%	6.16%	3.94%	14.22%	8.04%	2.09%	7.60%	8.38%	7.22%	-2.89%	12.07%	1.69%	-7.48%	4.22%	8.25%	1.07%	-7.20%	2.58%	-2.32%

Recapitulation Table 3

Recapitulation Table 3

	MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry
DISTRICT	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46
East District	13	67	99	1331	56	1863	332	105157	95381723	10801826	4340514	185731	1099373	1099373	22532	0	1404	0	61757
Metro District	30	569	301	4445	239	13691	689	133146	533113839	53209360	47404062	458056	5041173	4730681	206180	0	47777	0	144388
North Central District	37	657	414	10877	264	19334	1996	90922	301620983	30685748	106325450	75793	4417066	4233415	200606	0	12558	0	150864
Northwest District	3	33	164	1817	89	2735	249	37182	23289490	17300632	4803799	46714	1325690	1325690	39850	0	18143	1458	44577
TOTAL 2011	83	1326	978	18470	648	37623	3266	366407	1163016035	111997566	162873825	766294	11883302	11389159	469168	0	79882	1458	401586
TOTAL 2010	79	1710	741	14766	544	36779	3049	344266	1005307123	121205183	161783848	2028635	12254855	11589224	974363	0	61854	2366	576946
Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	4	-384	237	3704	104	844	217	22141	157708912	-9207617	1089977	-1262341	-371553	-200065	-505195	0	18028	-908	-175360
% of Increase/Decrease	5.06%	-22.46%	31.98%	25.08%	19.12%	2.29%	7.12%	6.43%	15.69%	-7.60%	0.67%	-62.23%	-3.03%	-1.73%	-51.85%	0.00%	29.15%	-38.38%	-30.39%

Recapitulation Table 4

Recapitulation Table 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
DISTRICT	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons
	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
East District	3760	31946	523394	292	1311	129	130	268	0	267302	260493	1595530	65212	507103	231753	57244	0
Metro District	67924	1178583	3283706	930	4083	568	674	4545	516	840147	779118	3789626	1490213	2414563	315349	214905	825567
North Central District	20285	346365	3365325	714	9625	2470	641	1213	465	709029	662373	2955380	1312490	3036607	251798	247906	1145288
NorthwestDistrict	5444	40244	498002	371	1820	66	100	428	203	330344	328836	1968381	178560	551501	189971	162314	89737
TOTAL 2011	97413	1597138	7670427	2307	16839	3233	1545	6454	1184	2146822	2030820	10308917	3046475	6509774	988871	682369	2060592
TOTAL 2010	59782	1730033	7764996	2033	23570	1852	3315	5869	2051	2202446	2086130	10165236	3307247	5915576	1010383	806088	2065024
Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	37631	-132895	-94569	274	-6731	1381	-1770	585	-867	-55624	-55310	143681	-260772	594198	-21512	-123719	-4432
% of Increase/Decrease	62.95%	-7.68%	-1.22%	13.48%	-28.56%	74.57%	-53.39%	9.97%	-42.27%	-2.53%	-2.65%	1.41%	-7.88%	10.04%	-2.13%	-15.35%	-0.21%

Recapitulation Table 5

Recapitulation Table 5

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN
DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
East District	2179040	514287	1958788	738979	693923	10815950	4882	3966389	4740670	432203	36930	30313	66072	337303	9609880
Metro District	16356936	3893630	9834425	4764482	8898791	64088307	21096	33198703	16388026	1410286	230173	2960	1692219	1413393	54335760
North Central District	13576428	2419445	7242124	12249543	2928264	57081221	22997	31206317	14520345	1163761	57389	1200	548765	770882	48268659
Northwest District	2511304	596298	2446156	1228170	566008	13123976	5903	5162026	5950603	554930	56427	417	81687	253299	12059389
TOTAL 2011	34623708	7423660	21481493	18981174	13086986	145109454	54878	73533435	41599644	3561180	380919	34890	2388743	2774877	124273688
TOTAL 2010	33478603	7706269	21708582	19042696	18227808	150520342	55129	70971544	42690754	3613506	458212	23320	2356431	2980947	123094714
Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	1145105	-282609	-227089	-61322	-5140822	-5410888	-251	2561891	-1091110	-52326	-77293	11570	32312	-206070	1178974
% of Increase/Decrease	3.42%	-3.67%	-1.05%	-0.32%	-28.20%	-3.59%	-0.46%	3.61%	-2.56%	-1.45%	-16.87%	49.61%	1.37%	-6.91%	0.96%

Recapitulation Table 6

Recapitulation Table 6

	RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES			
DISTRICT	Capital Campaigns 68a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 68b	Other Sources & Projects 68c	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences 68d	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES 68	Equitable Compensation Funds 69a	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds 69b	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources 69c	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church 69
East District	557215	526657	370149	174828	1628849	14908	0	34294	49202
Metro District	9451609	1933325	1912518	811279	14108731	42836	199580	562828	805244
North Central District	7679524	1122954	947990	1083808	10834276	26797	152492	169830	349119
Northwest District	1224706	347613	207681	263926	2043926	24082	74147	84461	182690
TOTAL 2011	18913054	3930549	3438338	2333841	28615782	108623	426219	851413	1386255
TOTAL 2010	27858197	2714968	5016412	2315701	37905278	99620	542110	599979	1241709
Inc/Dec 2011 over 2010	-8945143	1215581	-1578074	18140	-9289496	9003	-115891	251434	144546
% of Increase/Decrease	-32.11%	44.77%	-31.46%	0.78%	-24.51%	9.04%	-21.38%	41.91%	11.64%

XVII. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on....199, 202, 266
Africa University Initiative....176, 200, 294, 300
Agency Reports....270–334
Annual Conference, Next....218
Annual Conference Revisioning Team....(see Nehemiah Project)
Appointments....41–53, 154, 217–218
Apportionment Budget Comparison....299–301
Apportionments....138, 171–172, 174–183, 186–188, 200, 233, 294–305
Archives and History, Commission on....199, 228, 233, 269
Area Office....54
Assistant to Bishop....54, 134
Audit....138, 175, 199, 234, 306

B

Bethlehem Center....296
Breadbasket, Methodism's....296
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center....181, 229, 284
Business of the Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)....199–219

C

C. C. Young Memorial Home....149, 296, 313–314
Campus Ministry....273, 275–278, 294
Candidacy....202–203
Candidates for Ordained Ministry....7, 134–135, 141–143, 207–208, 225–226
Congregational Assessment, Resources & Transformation (CART)....274
Center for Leadership Development....54, 147, 152, 172, 176–178, 189–200, 225–226, 265–266, 271–278, 297–305
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation....54, 141, 172, 178, 200, 226, 266–267, 280–284, 294, 97–305
Center for Missional Outreach....54, 136, 151–152, 163, 167–169, 178–180, 199, 207, 226–228, 297–305
Center for Connectional Resources....54, 138, 157, 180, 228, 268–269, 297–305
Certification, Committee on....134, 147, 266
Certified Church Professionals....106–107, 147, 216
Certified Lay Ministers....43, 50, 52, 216
Chancellor, Conference....136, 158
Chaplains and Related Ministries....266
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....136, 169, 179, 228, 267
Church and Society....136, 167–168, 179, 199, 226–227, 267
Clergy Chronological Roll....110–115
Clergy Divorce....236–237
Clergy Fruitfulness Team....265, 274–275
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards....191, 237–240
Clergy Session....133, 155
Commissioning Probationary Members....9, 134, 145, 159–160

Communications 54, 107, 199, 308–309
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 279–280
Conference Agencies 264–269
Conference History 11
Conference Offices....54
Conference Personnel Directory 54–109
Conference Policies 233–255
Conference Relations, Committee on 134, 149–151, 266
Conference Secretary 54, 136, 199
Conference Session, Next 218
Conference Treasurer 54, 138, 157, 175, 199
Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) 135, 230
Connectional Reports....313–334
Core Leadership Team 119, 123, 128, 131, 141, 199–200, 225, 249, 265, 271
Courtesies and Resolutions 143-144, 152–154, 200, 233, 269

D

Daily Proceedings 133–154
Deacons....8, 116–117, 134–135, 141–142, 145, 158–159, 190, 207–209
Deaconess 47, 107, 123
Deaths 210, 235, 335–344
Decimal Formula 182–183
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 116–117
Disability Concerns, Committee on....199, 212, 226
Disciplinary Questions (Business of the Annual Conference)....199–219
District Budgets and Financial Reports 174–175, 181–182, 235, 294, 297–305
District Offices....54, 171, 174–175, 181–182, 200

E

Ecumenical Ministries 201
Electric Aggregate Program....172–173
Elders 7, 134–135, 142–145, 159, 207–208
E-mail Addresses, Clergy (www.ntcumc.org)....55
Episcopal Address....154
Episcopacy Committee 137, 199, 231, 269
Episcopal Residence Committee....232
Equitable Compensation, Commission on....147, 189–192, 199–200, 226, 294
Ethnic Local Church Concerns 136, 168, 171, 177, 179, 227, 267

F

Fidelity Bond 172
Finance and Administration, Council on 138–139, 171–183, 229, 268, 294–306
Funds, Summary Report of....297–298

G

General Conference 133, 137–138, 156
Golden Cross....296, 314–316
Global Ministries 136, 169, 179–180, 199, 227–228, 267

H

Health Benefits Policies 285–293
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 199
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 108

I

Imagine No Malaria 152
Insurance Advisory Committee 139, 173, 200, 268, 307–308
Insurance, Health ..... (See Health Benefits Policies)
Insurance, Property ..... (see Property and Liability Insurance)
Intentional Interim Ministry (IIM) 177, 274
Investigation, Committee on—Clergy 199, 202, 231, 266
Investigation, Committee on—Diaconal Ministers 231

J

Joint Committees 231, 265–266
Journal Certification 345

L

Laity Address 146–147, 161
Laity, Board of 200, 229, 265
Laity Session 133
Lay/Clergy Equalization 136, 165, 170, 255–256
Lay Leader, Conference 54, 123, 146-147, 161, 201, 229
Lay Leaders, District 119, 123, 128, 131, 201, 265
Lay Members of Annual Conference 118–132
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 229–230, 265
Leave of Absence - Clergy 52–53, 211
Legislative Actions 136–139, 146–147, 152, 165–198
Local Pastors 134, 147, 190, 203–206, 266
Lydia Patterson Institute 135, 155, 163, 176, 294, 296

M

Marks of Fruitfulness 147, 274–275
Memoirs Committee 200, 233, 269
Memorials 134, 148, 162, 335–341
Methodist Children's Home 296, 317–321
Methodist Health System 322–325
Minimum Compensation 189–192, 200
MinistrySafe 147, 152, 192–198, 251–256
Ministers' Service Record 12–40
Moving Fund 181, 240–243, 294

N

Nehemiah Project 139–140, 157, 309–313
Nominating Committee 146, 166, 188, 200, 232–233, 265

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of....133–135, 141–143, 147, 155, 199, 225, 230–231, 265–266, 278–280
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on....134, 200, 278
Ordination, Certificate of....219
Organization of the Conference....136
Our Beloved Dead....342–344

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of....138, 180–181, 186–188, 199, 228, 232, 268, 285–294, 297, 302–305
Perkins School of Theology....325–326
Personnel Directory....54–109
Policies of the Annual Conference....233–255
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan....138, 174, 185–186
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate....138, 184–185
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders....134, 141–143, 147, 266
Provisional Members....9, 134, 145, 207–208, 266
Project Transformation....135, 139, 149, 155, 296
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference....256–263
Property and Liability Insurance Committee....139, 173, 200, 229, 229, 307–308
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The....181, 229, 284–285

R

Recruitment, Committee on....266
Religion and Race....199
Resolutions....143–144, 152–154
Retiree Medical Liability....174, 180–181, 293
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution....138, 183–184
Retirement....10, 53, 134, 149–151, 161, 212–213, 235, 293
Rules of Order....258–263

S

Safe Sanctuary....(see MinistrySafe)
Saint Paul School of Theology....326–327
Service Records....12–40, 116–117
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding....243–250
Southern Methodist University....145, 327–328
Southern Methodist University Wesley Foundation....176, 182, 273, 294
Southwestern University....146, 269
Standing Rules....136–137, 166–170, 200, 220–263
Standing Rules Committee....136, 170, 233, 268
Statistical Tables....349–433
Statistician's Report....139, 235–236, 346–348
Status and Role of Women, Commission....199
Structure of the Annual Conference....223–233
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference....108–109

T

Texas Methodist Foundation....140–141, 269, 328–330
Texas United Methodist College Association....294, 330–331
Texas Wesleyan University....231–232
Transfer Review, Committee on....266
Transfers in and out - Clergy....53, 208–209
Treasurer's Report....294–306
Trustees, Board of....139, 198–199, 229, 268

U

UMCOR....295
United Methodist Men....54, 123, 200, 225, 230
United Methodist Reporter....332–333
United Methodist Women....54, 123, 167, 200, 225, 230

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy....236
Volunteers in Mission....163

W

Wesley Village Retirement Community....294, 333–334
Worship, Services of....135, 144–145, 155, 159–160

Y

Young Person's Report....148–149, 161
Youth Ministries....54, 106, 119, 200, 225, 230, 265, 272

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
140	Plano	June 4, 2006	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
141	Plano	June 3, 2007	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
142	Plano	June 8, 2008	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
143	Plano	June 7, 2009	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
144	Wichita Falls	June 6, 2010	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
145	Plano	June 5, 2011	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
146	Plano	June 3, 2012	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall
2008	Fort Worth	Texas	Fitzgerald Reist
2012	Tampa	Florida	Fitzgerald Reist

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson
2008	Dallas	Texas	David Severe
2012	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	David Severe

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
6211 E. Grand, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181

Methodist Home
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777

Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181

Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
221 E. Ninth St. #403, Austin 78701
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463